

# Real Functions in Several Variables: Volume VI

Antiderivatives and Plane Integrals

Leif Mejlbro



Leif Mejlbro

# **Real Functions in Several Variables**

## **Volume VI Antiderivatives and Plane Integrals**



Real Functions in Several Variables: Volume VI Antiderivatives and Plane Integrals

2<sup>nd</sup> edition

© 2015 Leif Mejlbro & [bookboon.com](http://bookboon.com)

ISBN 978-87-403-0913-3

## Contents

<b>Volume I, Point Sets in <math>\mathbb{R}^n</math></b>	<b>1</b>
Preface	15
<b>Introduction to volume I, Point sets in <math>\mathbb{R}^n</math>. The maximal domain of a function</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>1 Basic concepts</b>	<b>21</b>
1.1 Introduction .....	21
1.2 The real linear space $\mathbb{R}^n$ .....	22
1.3 The vector product .....	26
1.4 The most commonly used coordinate systems .....	29
1.5 Point sets in space .....	37
1.5.1 Interior, exterior and boundary of a set .....	37
1.5.2 Starshaped and convex sets .....	40
1.5.3 Catalogue of frequently used point sets in the plane and the space .....	41
1.6 Quadratic equations in two or three variables. Conic sections .....	47
1.6.1 Quadratic equations in two variables. Conic sections .....	47
1.6.2 Quadratic equations in three variables. Conic sectional surfaces .....	54
1.6.3 Summary of the canonical cases in three variables .....	66
<b>2 Some useful procedures</b>	<b>67</b>
2.1 Introduction .....	67
2.2 Integration of trigonometric polynomials .....	67
2.3 Complex decomposition of a fraction of two polynomials .....	69
2.4 Integration of a fraction of two polynomials .....	72
<b>3 Examples of point sets</b>	<b>75</b>
3.1 Point sets .....	75
3.2 Conics and conical sections .....	104
<b>4 Formulae</b>	<b>115</b>
4.1 Squares etc. .....	115
4.2 Powers etc. .....	115
4.3 Differentiation .....	116
4.4 Special derivatives .....	116
4.5 Integration .....	118
4.6 Special antiderivatives .....	119
4.7 Trigonometric formulae .....	121
4.8 Hyperbolic formulae .....	123
4.9 Complex transformation formulae .....	124
4.10 Taylor expansions .....	124
4.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	125
<b>Index</b>	<b>127</b>

<b>Volume II, Continuous Functions in Several Variables</b>	<b>133</b>
Preface	147
Introduction to volume II, Continuous Functions in Several Variables	151
<b>5 Continuous functions in several variables</b>	<b>153</b>
5.1 Maps in general .....	153
5.2 Functions in several variables .....	154
5.3 Vector functions .....	157
5.4 Visualization of functions .....	158
5.5 Implicit given function .....	161
5.6 Limits and continuity .....	162
5.7 Continuous functions .....	168
5.8 Continuous curves .....	170
5.8.1 Parametric description .....	170
5.8.2 Change of parameter of a curve .....	174
5.9 Connectedness .....	175
5.10 Continuous surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^3$ .....	177
5.10.1 Parametric description and continuity .....	177
5.10.2 Cylindric surfaces .....	180
5.10.3 Surfaces of revolution .....	181
5.10.4 Boundary curves, closed surface and orientation of surfaces .....	182
5.11 Main theorems for continuous functions .....	185
<b>6 A useful procedure</b>	<b>189</b>
6.1 The domain of a function .....	189
<b>7 Examples of continuous functions in several variables</b>	<b>191</b>
7.1 Maximal domain of a function .....	191
7.2 Level curves and level surfaces .....	198
7.3 Continuous functions .....	212
7.4 Description of curves .....	227
7.5 Connected sets .....	241
7.6 Description of surfaces .....	245
<b>8 Formulae</b>	<b>257</b>
8.1 Squares etc. .....	257
8.2 Powers etc. .....	257
8.3 Differentiation .....	258
8.4 Special derivatives .....	258
8.5 Integration .....	260
8.6 Special antiderivatives .....	261
8.7 Trigonometric formulæ .....	263
8.8 Hyperbolic formulæ .....	265
8.9 Complex transformation formulæ .....	266
8.10 Taylor expansions .....	266
8.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	267
<b>Index</b>	<b>269</b>

<b>Volume III, Differentiable Functions in Several Variables</b>	<b>275</b>
Preface	289
<b>Introduction to volume III, Differentiable Functions in Several Variables</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>9 Differentiable functions in several variables</b>	<b>295</b>
9.1 Differentiability .....	295
9.1.1 The gradient and the differential .....	295
9.1.2 Partial derivatives .....	298
9.1.3 Differentiable vector functions .....	303
9.1.4 The approximating polynomial of degree 1 .....	304
9.2 The chain rule .....	305
9.2.1 The elementary chain rule .....	305
9.2.2 The first special case .....	308
9.2.3 The second special case .....	309
9.2.4 The third special case .....	310
9.2.5 The general chain rule .....	314
9.3 Directional derivative .....	317
9.4 $C^n$ -functions .....	318
9.5 Taylor's formula .....	321
9.5.1 Taylor's formula in one dimension .....	321
9.5.2 Taylor expansion of order 1 .....	322
9.5.3 Taylor expansion of order 2 in the plane .....	323
9.5.4 The approximating polynomial .....	326
<b>10 Some useful procedures</b>	<b>333</b>
10.1 Introduction .....	333
10.2 The chain rule .....	333
10.3 Calculation of the directional derivative .....	334
10.4 Approximating polynomials .....	336
<b>11 Examples of differentiable functions</b>	<b>339</b>
11.1 Gradient .....	339
11.2 The chain rule .....	352
11.3 Directional derivative .....	375
11.4 Partial derivatives of higher order .....	382
11.5 Taylor's formula for functions of several variables .....	404
<b>12 Formulæ</b>	<b>445</b>
12.1 Squares etc. ....	445
12.2 Powers etc. ....	445
12.3 Differentiation .....	446
12.4 Special derivatives .....	446
12.5 Integration .....	448
12.6 Special antiderivatives .....	449
12.7 Trigonometric formulæ .....	451
12.8 Hyperbolic formulæ .....	453
12.9 Complex transformation formulæ .....	454
12.10 Taylor expansions .....	454
12.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	455
<b>Index</b>	<b>457</b>

<b>Volume IV, Differentiable Functions in Several Variables</b>	<b>463</b>
Preface	477
Introduction to volume IV, Curves and Surfaces	481
<b>13 Differentiable curves and surfaces, and line integrals in several variables</b>	<b>483</b>
13.1 Introduction .....	483
13.2 Differentiable curves .....	483
13.3 Level curves .....	492
13.4 Differentiable surfaces .....	495
13.5 Special $C^1$ -surfaces .....	499
13.6 Level surfaces .....	503
<b>14 Examples of tangents (curves) and tangent planes (surfaces)</b>	<b>505</b>
14.1 Examples of tangents to curves .....	505
14.2 Examples of tangent planes to a surface .....	520
<b>15 Formulæ</b>	<b>541</b>
15.1 Squares etc. ....	541
15.2 Powers etc. ....	541
15.3 Differentiation .....	542
15.4 Special derivatives .....	542
15.5 Integration .....	544
15.6 Special antiderivatives .....	545
15.7 Trigonometric formulæ .....	547
15.8 Hyperbolic formulæ .....	549
15.9 Complex transformation formulæ .....	550
15.10 Taylor expansions .....	550
15.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	551
<b>Index</b>	<b>553</b>
<b>Volume V, Differentiable Functions in Several Variables</b>	<b>559</b>
Preface	573
Introduction to volume V, The range of a function, Extrema of a Function in Several Variables	577
<b>16 The range of a function</b>	<b>579</b>
16.1 Introduction .....	579
16.2 Global extrema of a continuous function .....	581
16.2.1 A necessary condition .....	581
16.2.2 The case of a closed and bounded domain of $f$ .....	583
16.2.3 The case of a bounded but not closed domain of $f$ .....	599
16.2.4 The case of an unbounded domain of $f$ .....	608
16.3 Local extrema of a continuous function .....	611
16.3.1 Local extrema in general .....	611
16.3.2 Application of Taylor's formula .....	616
16.4 Extremum for continuous functions in three or more variables .....	625
<b>17 Examples of global and local extrema</b>	<b>631</b>
17.1 MAPLE .....	631
17.2 Examples of extremum for two variables .....	632
17.3 Examples of extremum for three variables .....	668

17.4 Examples of maxima and minima .....	677
17.5 Examples of ranges of functions .....	769
<b>18 Formulæ</b>	<b>811</b>
18.1 Squares etc. ....	811
18.2 Powers etc. ....	811
18.3 Differentiation ....	812
18.4 Special derivatives ....	812
18.5 Integration ....	814
18.6 Special antiderivatives ....	815
18.7 Trigonometric formulæ ....	817
18.8 Hyperbolic formulæ ....	819
18.9 Complex transformation formulæ ....	820
18.10 Taylor expansions ....	820
18.11 Magnitudes of functions ....	821
<b>Index</b>	<b>823</b>
<b>Volume VI, Antiderivatives and Plane Integrals</b>	<b>829</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>841</b>
<b>Introduction to volume VI, Integration of a function in several variables</b>	<b>845</b>
<b>19 Antiderivatives of functions in several variables</b>	<b>847</b>
19.1 The theory of antiderivatives of functions in several variables .....	847
19.2 Templates for gradient fields and antiderivatives of functions in three variables .....	858
19.3 Examples of gradient fields and antiderivatives .....	863
<b>20 Integration in the plane</b>	<b>881</b>
20.1 An overview of integration in the plane and in the space .....	881
20.2 Introduction .....	882
20.3 The plane integral in rectangular coordinates .....	887
20.3.1 Reduction in rectangular coordinates .....	887
20.3.2 The colour code, and a procedure of calculating a plane integral .....	890
20.4 Examples of the plane integral in rectangular coordinates .....	894
20.5 The plane integral in polar coordinates .....	936
20.6 Procedure of reduction of the plane integral; polar version .....	944
20.7 Examples of the plane integral in polar coordinates .....	948
20.8 Examples of area in polar coordinates .....	972
<b>21 Formulæ</b>	<b>977</b>
21.1 Squares etc. ....	977
21.2 Powers etc. ....	977
21.3 Differentiation ....	978
21.4 Special derivatives ....	978
21.5 Integration ....	980
21.6 Special antiderivatives ....	981
21.7 Trigonometric formulæ ....	983
21.8 Hyperbolic formulæ ....	985
21.9 Complex transformation formulæ ....	986
21.10 Taylor expansions ....	986
21.11 Magnitudes of functions ....	987
<b>Index</b>	<b>989</b>

<b>Volume VII, Space Integrals</b>	<b>995</b>
Preface	1009
Introduction to volume VII, The space integral	1013
<b>22 The space integral in rectangular coordinates</b>	<b>1015</b>
22.1 Introduction .....	1015
22.2 Overview of setting up of a line, a plane, a surface or a space integral .....	1015
22.3 Reduction theorems in rectangular coordinates .....	1021
22.4 Procedure for reduction of space integral in rectangular coordinates .....	1024
22.5 Examples of space integrals in rectangular coordinates .....	1026
<b>23 The space integral in semi-polar coordinates</b>	<b>1055</b>
23.1 Reduction theorem in semi-polar coordinates .....	1055
23.2 Procedures for reduction of space integral in semi-polar coordinates .....	1056
23.3 Examples of space integrals in semi-polar coordinates .....	1058
<b>24 The space integral in spherical coordinates</b>	<b>1081</b>
24.1 Reduction theorem in spherical coordinates .....	1081
24.2 Procedures for reduction of space integral in spherical coordinates .....	1082
24.3 Examples of space integrals in spherical coordinates .....	1084
24.4 Examples of volumes .....	1107
24.5 Examples of moments of inertia and centres of gravity .....	1116
<b>25 Formulæ</b>	<b>1125</b>
25.1 Squares etc. ....	1125
25.2 Powers etc. ....	1125
25.3 Differentiation .....	1126
25.4 Special derivatives .....	1126
25.5 Integration .....	1128
25.6 Special antiderivatives .....	1129
25.7 Trigonometric formulæ .....	1131
25.8 Hyperbolic formulæ .....	1133
25.9 Complex transformation formulæ .....	1134
25.10 Taylor expansions .....	1134
25.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	1135
<b>Index</b>	<b>1137</b>
<b>Volume VIII, Line Integrals and Surface Integrals</b>	<b>1143</b>
Preface	1157
Introduction to volume VIII, The line integral and the surface integral	1161
<b>26 The line integral</b>	<b>1163</b>
26.1 Introduction .....	1163
26.2 Reduction theorem of the line integral .....	1163
26.2.1 Natural parametric description .....	1166
26.3 Procedures for reduction of a line integral .....	1167
26.4 Examples of the line integral in rectangular coordinates .....	1168
26.5 Examples of the line integral in polar coordinates .....	1190
26.6 Examples of arc lengths and parametric descriptions by the arc length .....	1201
<b>27 The surface integral</b>	<b>1227</b>
27.1 The reduction theorem for a surface integral .....	1227
27.1.1 The integral over the graph of a function in two variables .....	1229
27.1.2 The integral over a cylindric surface .....	1230
27.1.3 The integral over a surface of revolution .....	1232
27.2 Procedures for reduction of a surface integral .....	1233
27.3 Examples of surface integrals .....	1235
27.4 Examples of surface area .....	1296

<b>28 Formulæ</b>	<b>1315</b>
28.1 Squares etc. ....	1315
28.2 Powers etc. ....	1315
28.3 Differentiation ....	1316
28.4 Special derivatives ....	1316
28.5 Integration ....	1318
28.6 Special antiderivatives ....	1319
28.7 Trigonometric formulæ ....	1321
28.8 Hyperbolic formulæ ....	1323
28.9 Complex transformation formulæ ....	1324
28.10 Taylor expansions ....	1324
28.11 Magnitudes of functions ....	1325
<b>Index</b>	<b>1327</b>
<b>Volume IX, Transformation formulæ and improper integrals</b>	<b>1333</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>1347</b>
<b>Introduction to volume IX, Transformation formulæ and improper integrals</b>	<b>1351</b>
<b>29 Transformation of plane and space integrals</b>	<b>1353</b>
29.1 Transformation of a plane integral ....	1353
29.2 Transformation of a space integral ....	1355
29.3 Procedures for the transformation of plane or space integrals ....	1358
29.4 Examples of transformation of plane and space integrals ....	1359
<b>30 Improper integrals</b>	<b>1411</b>
30.1 Introduction ....	1411
30.2 Theorems for improper integrals ....	1413
30.3 Procedure for improper integrals; bounded domain ....	1415
30.4 Procedure for improper integrals; unbounded domain ....	1417
30.5 Examples of improper integrals ....	1418
<b>31 Formulæ</b>	<b>1447</b>
31.1 Squares etc. ....	1447
31.2 Powers etc. ....	1447
31.3 Differentiation ....	1448
31.4 Special derivatives ....	1448
31.5 Integration ....	1450
31.6 Special antiderivatives ....	1451
31.7 Trigonometric formulæ ....	1453
31.8 Hyperbolic formulæ ....	1455
31.9 Complex transformation formulæ ....	1456
31.10 Taylor expansions ....	1456
31.11 Magnitudes of functions ....	1457
<b>Index</b>	<b>1459</b>
<b>Volume X, Vector Fields I; Gauß's Theorem</b>	<b>1465</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>1479</b>
<b>Introduction to volume X, Vector fields; Gauß's Theorem</b>	<b>1483</b>
<b>32 Tangential line integrals</b>	<b>1485</b>
32.1 Introduction ....	1485
32.2 The tangential line integral. Gradient fields. ....	1485
32.3 Tangential line integrals in Physics ....	1498
32.4 Overview of the theorems and methods concerning tangential line integrals and gradient fields ....	1499
32.5 Examples of tangential line integrals ....	1502

<b>33 Flux and divergence of a vector field. Gauß's theorem</b>	<b>1535</b>
33.1 Flux .....	1535
33.2 Divergence and Gauß's theorem .....	1540
33.3 Applications in Physics .....	1544
33.3.1 Magnetic flux .....	1544
33.3.2 Coulomb vector field .....	1545
33.3.3 Continuity equation .....	1548
33.4 Procedures for flux and divergence of a vector field; Gauß's theorem .....	1549
33.4.1 Procedure for calculation of a flux .....	1549
33.4.2 Application of Gauß's theorem .....	1549
33.5 Examples of flux and divergence of a vector field; Gauß's theorem .....	1551
33.5.1 Examples of calculation of the flux .....	1551
33.5.2 Examples of application of Gauß's theorem .....	1580
<b>34 Formulæ</b>	<b>1619</b>
34.1 Squares etc. ....	1619
34.2 Powers etc. ....	1619
34.3 Differentiation .....	1620
34.4 Special derivatives .....	1620
34.5 Integration .....	1622
34.6 Special antiderivatives .....	1623
34.7 Trigonometric formulæ .....	1625
34.8 Hyperbolic formulæ .....	1627
34.9 Complex transformation formulæ .....	1628
34.10 Taylor expansions .....	1628
34.11 Magnitudes of functions .....	1629
<b>Index</b>	<b>1631</b>
<b>Volume XI, Vector Fields II; Stokes's Theorem</b>	<b>1637</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>1651</b>
<b>Introduction to volume XI, Vector fields II; Stokes's Theorem; nabla calculus</b>	<b>1655</b>
<b>35 Rotation of a vector field; Stokes's theorem</b>	<b>1657</b>
35.1 Rotation of a vector field in $\mathbb{R}^3$ .....	1657
35.2 Stokes's theorem .....	1661
35.3 Maxwell's equations .....	1669
35.3.1 The electrostatic field .....	1669
35.3.2 The magnetostatic field .....	1671
35.3.3 Summary of Maxwell's equations .....	1679
35.4 Procedure for the calculation of the rotation of a vector field and applications of Stokes's theorem .....	1682
35.5 Examples of the calculation of the rotation of a vector field and applications of Stokes's theorem .....	1684
35.5.1 Examples of divergence and rotation of a vector field .....	1684
35.5.2 General examples .....	1691
35.5.3 Examples of applications of Stokes's theorem .....	1700
<b>36 Nabla calculus</b>	<b>1739</b>
36.1 The vectorial differential operator $\nabla$ .....	1739
36.2 Differentiation of products .....	1741
36.3 Differentiation of second order .....	1743
36.4 Nabla applied on $\mathbf{x}$ .....	1745
36.5 The integral theorems .....	1746
36.6 Partial integration .....	1749
36.7 Overview of Nabla calculus .....	1750
36.8 Overview of partial integration in higher dimensions .....	1752
36.9 Examples in nabla calculus .....	1754

<b>37 Formulæ</b>	<b>1769</b>
37.1 Squares etc.	1769
37.2 Powers etc.	1769
37.3 Differentiation	1770
37.4 Special derivatives	1770
37.5 Integration	1772
37.6 Special antiderivatives	1773
37.7 Trigonometric formulæ	1775
37.8 Hyperbolic formulæ	1777
37.9 Complex transformation formulæ	1778
37.10 Taylor expansions	1778
37.11 Magnitudes of functions	1779
<b>Index</b>	<b>1781</b>
<b>Volume XII, Vector Fields III; Potentials, Harmonic Functions and Green's Identities</b>	<b>1787</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>1801</b>
<b>Introduction to volume XII, Vector fields III; Potentials, Harmonic Functions and Green's Identities</b>	<b>1805</b>
<b>38 Potentials</b>	<b>1807</b>
38.1 Definitions of scalar and vectorial potentials	1807
38.2 A vector field given by its rotation and divergence	1813
38.3 Some applications in Physics	1816
38.4 Examples from Electromagnetism	1819
38.5 Scalar and vector potentials	1838
<b>39 Harmonic functions and Green's identities</b>	<b>1889</b>
39.1 Harmonic functions	1889
39.2 Green's first identity	1890
39.3 Green's second identity	1891
39.4 Green's third identity	1896
39.5 Green's identities in the plane	1898
39.6 Gradient, divergence and rotation in semi-polar and spherical coordinates	1899
39.7 Examples of applications of Green's identities	1901
39.8 Overview of Green's theorems in the plane	1909
39.9 Miscellaneous examples	1910
<b>40 Formulæ</b>	<b>1923</b>
40.1 Squares etc.	1923
40.2 Powers etc.	1923
40.3 Differentiation	1924
40.4 Special derivatives	1924
40.5 Integration	1926
40.6 Special antiderivatives	1927
40.7 Trigonometric formulæ	1929
40.8 Hyperbolic formulæ	1931
40.9 Complex transformation formulæ	1932
40.10 Taylor expansions	1932
40.11 Magnitudes of functions	1933
<b>Index</b>	<b>1935</b>

## Preface

The topic of this series of books on “*Real Functions in Several Variables*” is very important in the description in e.g. *Mechanics* of the real 3-dimensional world that we live in. Therefore, we start from the very beginning, modelling this world by using the coordinates of  $\mathbb{R}^3$  to describe e.g. a motion in space. There is, however, absolutely no reason to restrict ourselves to  $\mathbb{R}^3$  alone. Some motions may be rectilinear, so only  $\mathbb{R}$  is needed to describe their movements on a line segment. This opens up for also dealing with  $\mathbb{R}^2$ , when we consider plane motions. In more elaborate problems we need higher dimensional spaces. This may be the case in *Probability Theory* and *Statistics*. Therefore, we shall in general use  $\mathbb{R}^n$  as our abstract model, and then restrict ourselves in examples mainly to  $\mathbb{R}^2$  and  $\mathbb{R}^3$ .

For rectilinear motions the familiar *rectangular coordinate system* is the most convenient one to apply. However, as known from e.g. *Mechanics*, circular motions are also very important in the applications in engineering. It becomes natural alternatively to apply in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  the so-called *polar coordinates* in the plane. They are convenient to describe a circle, where the rectangular coordinates usually give some nasty square roots, which are difficult to handle in practice.

Rectangular coordinates and polar coordinates are designed to model each their problems. They supplement each other, so difficult computations in one of these coordinate systems may be easy, and even trivial, in the other one. It is therefore important always in advance carefully to analyze the geometry of e.g. a domain, so we ask the question: Is this domain best described in rectangular or in polar coordinates?

Sometimes one may split a problem into two subproblems, where we apply rectangular coordinates in one of them and polar coordinates in the other one.

It should be mentioned that in *real life* (though not in these books) one cannot always split a problem into two subproblems as above. Then one is really in trouble, and more advanced mathematical methods should be applied instead. This is, however, outside the scope of the present series of books.

The idea of polar coordinates can be extended in two ways to  $\mathbb{R}^3$ . Either to *semi-polar* or *cylindrical coordinates*, which are designed to describe a cylinder, or to *spherical coordinates*, which are excellent for describing spheres, where rectangular coordinates usually are doomed to fail. We use them already in daily life, when we specify a place on Earth by its longitude and latitude! It would be very awkward in this case to use rectangular coordinates instead, even if it is possible.

Concerning the contents, we begin this investigation by modelling point sets in an  $n$ -dimensional Euclidean space  $E^n$  by  $\mathbb{R}^n$ . There is a subtle difference between  $E^n$  and  $\mathbb{R}^n$ , although we often identify these two spaces. In  $E^n$  we use *geometrical methods* without a coordinate system, so the objects are independent of such a choice. In the coordinate space  $\mathbb{R}^n$  we can use ordinary calculus, which in principle is not possible in  $E^n$ . In order to stress this point, we call  $E^n$  the “abstract space” (in the sense of calculus; not in the sense of geometry) as a warning to the reader. Also, whenever necessary, we use the colour black in the “abstract space”, in order to stress that this expression is theoretical, while variables given in a chosen coordinate system and their related concepts are given the colours blue, red and green.

We also include the most basic of what mathematicians call *Topology*, which will be necessary in the following. We describe what we need by a function.

Then we proceed with limits and continuity of functions and define continuous curves and surfaces, with parameters from subsets of  $\mathbb{R}$  and  $\mathbb{R}^2$ , resp..

Continue with (partial) differentiable functions, curves and surfaces, the chain rule and Taylor's formula for functions in several variables.

We deal with maxima and minima and extrema of functions in several variables over a domain in  $\mathbb{R}^n$ . This is a very important subject, so there are given many worked examples to illustrate the theory.

Then we turn to the problems of integration, where we specify four different types with increasing complexity, *plane integral*, *space integral*, *curve (or line) integral* and *surface integral*.

Finally, we consider *vector analysis*, where we deal with vector fields, Gauß's theorem and Stokes's theorem. All these subjects are very important in theoretical Physics.

The structure of this series of books is that each subject is *usually* (but not always) described by three successive chapters. In the first chapter a brief theoretical theory is given. The next chapter gives some practical guidelines of how to solve problems connected with the subject under consideration. Finally, some worked out examples are given, in many cases in several variants, because the standard solution method is seldom the only way, and it may even be clumsy compared with other possibilities.

I have as far as possible structured the examples according to the following scheme:

**A Awareness**, i.e. a short description of what is the problem.

**D Decision**, i.e. a reflection over what should be done with the problem.

**I Implementation**, i.e. where all the calculations are made.

**C Control**, i.e. a test of the result.

This is an ideal form of a general procedure of solution. It can be used in any situation and it is not linked to Mathematics alone. I learned it many years ago in the Theory of Telecommunication in a situation which did not contain Mathematics at all. The student is recommended to use it also in other disciplines.

From high school one is used to immediately to proceed to **I. Implementation**. However, examples and problems at university level, let alone situations in real life, are often so complicated that it in general will be a good investment also to spend some time on the first two points above in order to be absolutely certain of what to do in a particular case. Note that the first three points, **ADI**, can always be executed.

This is unfortunately not the case with **C Control**, because it from now on may be difficult, if possible, to check one's solution. It is only an extra securing whenever it is possible, but we cannot include it always in our solution form above.

I shall on purpose not use the logical signs. These should in general be avoided in Calculus as a shorthand, because they are often (too often, I would say) misused. Instead of  $\wedge$  I shall either write "and", or a comma, and instead of  $\vee$  I shall write "or". The arrows  $\Rightarrow$  and  $\Leftrightarrow$  are in particular misunderstood by the students, so they should be totally avoided. They are not telegram short hands, and from a logical point of view they usually do not make sense at all! Instead, write in a plain language what you mean or want to do. This is difficult in the beginning, but after some practice it becomes routine, and it will give more precise information.

When we deal with multiple integrals, one of the possible pedagogical ways of solving problems has been to colour variables, integrals and upper and lower bounds in blue, red and green, so the reader by the colour code can see in each integral what is the variable, and what are the parameters, which

do not enter the integration under consideration. We shall of course build up a hierarchy of these colours, so the order of integration will always be defined. As already mentioned above we reserve the colour black for the theoretical expressions, where we cannot use ordinary calculus, because the symbols are only shorthand for a concept.

The author has been very grateful to his old friend and colleague, the late Per Wennerberg Karlsson, for many discussions of how to present these difficult topics on real functions in several variables, and for his permission to use his textbook as a template of this present series. Nevertheless, the author has felt it necessary to make quite a few changes compared with the old textbook, because we did not always agree, and some of the topics could also be explained in another way, and then of course the results of our discussions have here been put in writing for the first time.

The author also adds some calculations in MAPLE, which interact nicely with the theoretic text. Note, however, that when one applies MAPLE, one is forced first to make a geometrical analysis of the domain of integration, i.e. apply some of the techniques developed in the present books.

The theory and methods of these volumes on "Real Functions in Several Variables" are applied constantly in higher Mathematics, Mechanics and Engineering Sciences. It is of paramount importance for the calculations in *Probability Theory*, where one constantly integrate over some point set in space.

It is my hope that this text, these guidelines and these examples, of which many are treated in more ways to show that the solutions procedures are not unique, may be of some inspiration for the students who have just started their studies at the universities.

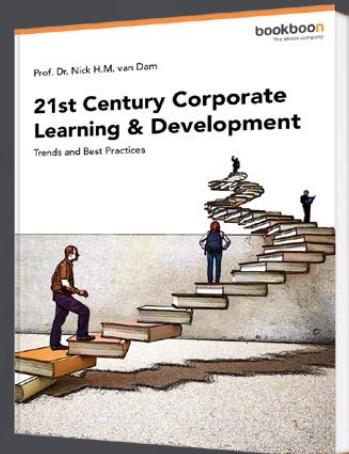
Finally, even if I have tried to write as careful as possible, I doubt that all errors have been removed. I hope that the reader will forgive me the unavoidable errors.

Leif Mejlbro  
March 21, 2015

# Free eBook on Learning & Development

By the Chief Learning Officer of McKinsey

Download Now





## Introduction to volume VI, Integration of a Function in Several Variables

This is the sixth volume in the series of books on *Real Functions in Several Variables*. We start the investigation of how to integrate a real function in several variables. First we introduce the so-called “gradient fields”, which are linked to *conservative forces* in Physics. We mention that restricted to two dimensions this theory is also closely connected with the theory of *analytic functions* in *Complex Functions Theory*. However, we shall not go into the realm of complex functions in this volume.

In Chapter 20, we introduce the *plane integral*. For completeness we start with a flow diagram of how all the following concepts of integration are connected. The basic theory is the plane integral (in two dimensions over a domain in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ ), which in *rectangular coordinates* is reduced to a double integral, each in one variable, so the well-known integration theory from *Real Functions in One Variable* can be applied twice. In general, the innermost integral will have limits which are depending on the variable in the outer integral, so one must be careful in the calculations.

What is new here, is that one must always start with a careful analysis of the plane domain, before we can set up the double integral. In rectangular coordinates we fix, what is going to be the “outer variable” and then find the bounds of the “inner variable” for this fixed “outer variable”. Then we first integrate with respect to the “inner variable” to get a result, which after the integration only depends on the “outer variable”. Then we perform the second integration with respect to the “outer variable”.

In order to visualize this procedure we introduce a colour code. Blue (and later also green) integrals are *abstract integrals* in the sense that they cannot be computed directly by some integration technique known for one real variable. We may in special cases find their values by a geometrical argument, but we cannot rely on this. Then the hierarchy is that one should start with the red integral, which is always the inner integral. Its bounds are functions in the black “outer variable”, indicating that they are playing the role of a constant with respect to this first red integration. Occasionally, when the bounds are constants, we shall also colour them in red. When the inner inner integration has been performed, the result must be a function in the black “outer” variable alone, and the red colour must not occur at this step. Finally, we calculate the outer black integral.

There are two versions here. Either we start by integrating *vertically*, in which case  $y$  is the red “inner” variable, and  $x$  is the black “outer” variable. Or we start by integrating *horizontally*, where  $x$  is the red “inner” variable, and  $y$  is the black “outer” variable. Clearly, whenever possible one should always sketch a figure of the domain of integration.

Then we turn to the case of *polar coordinates* in plane. This becomes more abstract than the rectangular case, because the area element  $\varrho d\varphi d\varrho$  contains a *weight function*  $\varrho$ . The integration domain  $B$ , in which we apply the polar coordinates, is pulled back to the *parameter domain*  $(\varrho, \varphi) \in D$ , which must not be confused with the original domain  $B$  itself. For the price of introducing the weight function  $\varrho$  we obtain that the abstract integration in  $B$  in polar coordinates is transformed into an abstract integration of another function (namely including the weight function as a factor) over  $D$ , where we can apply the methods of setting up the corresponding double integral as in the case of rectangular coordinates. Again, there are here two cases. Either  $\varrho$  is the red “inner” variable and  $\varphi$  is the black “outer variable”, or  $\varphi$  is the red “inner” variable and  $\varrho$  is the black “outer variable”.

Whenever convenient we have supplied the calculations with a comparison with the corresponding results, when we apply MAPLE. We must still perform the geometrical analysis of the domain in order to get the variables right, and then the definition of the bounds of the “inner” variable is also interior in the MAPLE command, i.e. before the specification of the bounds of the “outer” variable.

Once this geometrical analysis has been applied, the MAPLE calculations are usually faster than the old-fashioned ones by pen and pencil, but occasionally we meet cases, which MAPLE apparently does not like, if we are not to supply with some further help

In the next volume we continue with the space integrals, which in principle are handled in the same way, only there are formally six versions of the triple integrals in rectangular coordinates, depending on the order of the variables. Furthermore, we also get six versions when we apply semi-polar coordinates, as well as in the case of spherical coordinates. When applying semi-polar or spherical coordinates we also get some weight function, which is connected with the chosen coordinate system.



[www.sylvania.com](http://www.sylvania.com)

We do not reinvent the wheel we reinvent light.

Fascinating lighting offers an infinite spectrum of possibilities: Innovative technologies and new markets provide both opportunities and challenges. An environment in which your expertise is in high demand. Enjoy the supportive working atmosphere within our global group and benefit from international career paths. Implement sustainable ideas in close cooperation with other specialists and contribute to influencing our future. Come and join us in reinventing light every day.

Light is OSRAM

**OSRAM**  
**SYLVANIA**

 Click on the ad to read more

## 19 Antiderivatives of functions in several variables

### 19.1 The theory of antiderivatives of functions in several variables

When we are going to discuss integration of functions in several variables, we naturally start with writing down, what is known already in 1 dimension, and what we should expect in the simplest situation in more variables, before we proceed to more general cases.

We begin with the well-known theorem that if  $f : I \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous function in *one variable*,  $x \in I$ , where  $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$  is an interval, then we by an integration can find all differentiable functions  $F$ , for which the derivative is  $f$ , i.e. such that

$$F'(x) = f(x), \quad \text{for } x \in I \subseteq \mathbb{R}.$$

This can be reformulated in the following way, where we use differentials instead,

$$dF = f(x) dx.$$

As already mentioned above, this problem can always be solved in 1 dimension, and the solutions are here called the *antiderivatives* of  $f$ . It can be expressed as an *integral* with the *variable*  $x$  as the upper bound, and an *arbitrary constant*  $a$  as the lower bound, i.e.

$$F(x) = F_a(x) := \int_a^x f(\xi) d\xi, \quad \text{where } a \in \mathbb{R} \text{ is an arbitrary constant.}$$

It is customary also to write this in the following way,

$$F(x) = \int f(x) dx + c,$$

where the variable  $x$  now occurs under the integral sign, and where  $c$  is some arbitrary constant.

When we consider higher dimensional spaces we first note that we have previously seen (cf. Chapter 9) that the *gradient* in some sense is the generalisation of the differential quotient in 1 dimension. Therefore, the generalised problem should be phrased in the following way:

**Problem 19.1** Given a continuous vector field  $\mathbf{f}$  on an open set  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^m$ . When is it possible to find a  $C^1$ -function  $F : A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ , such that

$$\nabla F(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) \quad \text{for all } \mathbf{x} \in A?$$

The answer to this question is that if  $m \geq 2$ , then this is far from always possible. We shall therefore introduce the following new concepts. If such a function  $F$  exists, then we call it an *antiderivative* of the *vector field*  $\mathbf{f}$ . Since  $\mathbf{f}$  in this case can be written as a gradient of a  $C^1$ -function, we call  $\mathbf{f}$  a *gradient field*.

Since gradient fields in particular are important in *Physics*, we shall in the rest of this chapter give a brief description of them. Note that if  $m = 2$ , then gradient fields may also be interpreted as analytic functions, so the reader has the possibility of also consulting the books on *Complex Function Theory*.

If  $F$  is an antiderivative of the gradient field  $\mathbf{f}$ , then it is trivial that so is also  $F + c$  for every arbitrary constant  $c$ . Conversely, if  $A$  is *connected*, then  $F + c$ ,  $c \in \mathbb{R}$ , are describing all possible antiderivatives. In fact, let  $F$  and  $G$  be two antiderivatives of the same gradient field  $\mathbf{f}$ . Then by a trivial subtraction

$$\nabla(F - G) = \nabla F - \nabla G = \mathbf{f} - \mathbf{f} = \mathbf{0}.$$

Referring again to Chapter 9 we see that this is only possible, when the difference  $F - G$  is a constant, and the claim follows.

Let us again compare with the 1-dimensional case. The analogue of  $dF = f(x) dx$  in one variable can only be

$$(19.1) \quad dF = \mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x}, \quad \text{for } \mathbf{x} \in A.$$

In fact, both  $\mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x})$  and  $d\mathbf{x}$  must enter more or less as already indicated, but they are of dimension  $m$ , while  $dF$  is 1-dimensional. We can only obtain the right dimension by introducing the dot product.

An expression  $\mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x}$  like the one on the right hand side of (19.1), is called a *differential form*. If furthermore there exists an antiderivative  $F$ , such that (19.1) indeed holds, then the right hand side  $\mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x}$  is called an *exact differential form*. Clearly, not all differential forms are also exact, when  $m \geq 2$ .

In order to become more familiar with these new concepts we restricts ourselves in the following to the “simple” case of just two variables  $(x, y)$ .

**Problem 19.2** Given a continuous 2-dimensional vector field  $(f, g)$  in an open set  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$  in the plane. What are the conditions on the functions  $(f, g)$  and (so it turns up) on the domain  $A$ , in order that  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field with a function  $F$  as its antiderivative, and how do we explicitly construct  $F$ , when we have proved that it exists?



**Deloitte.**

Discover the truth at [www.deloitte.ca/careers](http://www.deloitte.ca/careers)

© Deloitte & Touche LLP and affiliated entities.



Click on the ad to read more

We shall first derive a necessary condition, so we assume that  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field with the antiderivative  $F$ . This means that

$$\frac{\partial F}{\partial x} = f \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{\partial F}{\partial y} = g \quad \text{in } A.$$

We assume furthermore that  $(f, g)$  is a  $C^1$  vector field. In the practical applications, where this theory is applied, this assumption is no obstacle at all. Then  $F \in C^2(A)$ , so we can differentiate  $F$  with respect to  $x$  and  $y$  and then interchange the order of differentiation. This gives

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left\{ \frac{\partial F}{\partial x} \right\} = \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left\{ \frac{\partial F}{\partial y} \right\} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x},$$

so we have derived the *necessary condition*

$$(19.2) \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x}$$

for the  $C^1$  vector field  $(f, g)$  to be a gradient field.

Without further assumptions we can only use (19.2) in the negative way:

**Theorem 19.1** *If the  $C^1$  vector field  $(f, g)$  does not fulfil (19.2) (in  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ ), i.e. if*

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \neq \frac{\partial g}{\partial x},$$

*then  $(f(x, y), g(x, y))$  is not a gradient field.*

Trivial as Theorem 19.1 may seem, there are lots of applications of this result.

In general, (19.2) is *not* sufficient to conclude that  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field. It will be shown in an example in the following that the vectorfield

$$(f(x, y), g(x, y)) := \left( \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{-x}{x^2 + y^2} \right) \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0),$$

does satisfy (19.2), and yet  $(f, g)$  is not a gradient field in all of  $A = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus \{(0, 0)\}$ .

**Theorem 19.2** *Assume that  $(f(x, y), g(x, y))$  is a  $C^2$  vector field in an open simply connected domain  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ , which satisfies the necessary condition (19.2). Then  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field.*

We recall that the simply connected sets were introduced in Section 1.5. These sets are connected sets “without holes”. If  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$  is a plane simply connected set, then for every closed curve  $\Gamma$  lying entirely in  $A$  all points inside  $\Gamma$  also lie in  $A$ . In the sketched example above the unit circle lies in  $A$ , and the point  $(0, 0)$  inside  $\Gamma$  does not belong to  $A$ , so  $A$  is not simply connected.

When we add the assumption of simply connectedness to (19.2) we get a *sufficient*, though not necessary condition. Consider e.g. a gradient field  $(f, g)$  on a simply connected set  $A$ . Then  $(f, g)$  remains a gradient field on every subset of  $A$ . Choose any subset of  $A$  which is not simply connected, and we see that the assumption of being simply connected is not necessary.

PROOF OF THEOREM 19.2. The first part of the proof is done by brute force by simply constructing an antiderivative  $F$ , where we at the same time get a template of how to find  $F$  in practice. The only problem is that we finally shall check that we have obtained the right solution. We assume that (19.2) holds and that  $A$  is simply connected.

We define a function

$$F_1(x, y) := \int f(x, y) dx,$$

where we consider  $y$  as a parameter. Then clearly

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} = f(x, y),$$

so the first equation is fulfilled.

If  $F_1$  also satisfies

$$(19.3) \quad \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = g(x, y),$$

then  $F_1(x, y)$  is our antiderivative, and the problem is solved.

If  $F_1$  does not satisfy (19.3), then we add a function  $F_2(y)$  depending only of  $y$  and derive an equation, which  $F_2$  should fulfil. So we define

$$F(x, y) := F_1(x, y) + F_2(y).$$

Then

$$\frac{\partial F}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial F_2}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} = f(x, y),$$

because  $F_2(y)$  does not depend on  $x$ .

Concerning the second condition, we want

$$\frac{\partial (F_1 + F_2)}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} + \frac{dF_2}{dy} = g(x, y),$$

a condition, which we rewrite as

$$(19.4) \quad \frac{dF_2}{dy}(y) = g(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y).$$

If the right hand side of (19.4) is independent of  $x$ , then this is just an ordinary integration problem in the variable  $y$  alone, so  $F_2(y)$  can be found, and the claim follows.

In this part of the proof it only remains to prove that the right hand side of (19.4) is independent of  $x$ . When we differentiate it with respect to  $x$ , we get

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial x} \left( g - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} \right) = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 F_1}{\partial x \partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial^2 F_1}{\partial y \partial x} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} \left( \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} \right) = \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = 0.$$

So, where does the assumption of the simply connectedness enter the solution?

We must analyze the situation once more to see why we have not yet finished the proof. We have above proved that when  $y$  is kept fixed, then  $g - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}$  is independent of  $x$  in a horizontal subset of  $A$ . This construction holds for every  $y$ , but the problem is that the set  $A \cap (\mathbb{R} \times \{y\})$  is not necessarily connected, but could consist of a union of some disjoint  $x$ -intervals, so the actual solution could differ by a constant on the different  $x$ -intervals.

Therefore, we have by the argument above only proved that when  $F_1(x, y)$  and  $F_2(y)$  are fixed by the procedure described above, then

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(y), \quad (x, y) \in A_1,$$

is an antiderivative of  $(f, g)$  in a subset  $A_1 \subseteq A$ .

We note that if  $D \subseteq A$  is an open axiparallel rectangle, then the construction above combined with the continuity of  $F(x, y)$  shows that  $F(x, y)$  is an antiderivative in  $D$ .

Since all open rectangles contained in  $A$  allow  $F(x, y)$  as an antiderivative, we can find a maximal open simply connected subdomain  $A_1 \subseteq A$ , such that  $F(x, y)$  is an antiderivative on  $A_1$ . Such a subregion exists  $\neq \emptyset$ . We shall prove that  $A_1 = A$ .

Contrariwise. Assume that  $A_1 \neq A$ . Then we can find a point  $(x, y) \in A \cap \partial A_1$  and an open axiparallel rectangle  $D$ , such that  $(x, y) \in D$ , and such that  $A_1 \cup D$  is simply connected. Since  $A_1 \cap D \neq \emptyset$ , because  $D$  is an open neighbourhood of the boundary point  $(x, y)$  of  $A_1$ , we are forced to use the same antiderivative in  $D$ , and we have shown that  $(f, g)$  has an antiderivative in the larger set  $A_1 \cup D$ , which is not possible, because  $A_1$  was assumed to be maximal.

This means that our assumption that  $A_1 \neq A$  is wrong, so we conclude that  $A_1 = A$ , and the theorem is proved.  $\diamond$

In practice we just use the procedure given above in the proof. We list a short version of the two-dimensional case in the following.

1) First calculate

$$F_1(x, y) := \int f(x, y) dx, \quad y \text{ fixed.}$$

2) Then check that

$$g(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y)$$

is independent of  $x$ . If not, then either  $(f(x, y), g(x, y))$  is not a gradient field, or we have made a miscalculation. (Check!)

3) Calculate

$$F_1(y) := \int \left\{ g(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) \right\} dy.$$

4) Finally, check if

$$F(x, y) := F_1(x, y) + F_2(y)$$

really is an antiderivative, i.e. check the two equations

$$\frac{\partial F}{\partial x}(x, y) = f(x, y) \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{\partial F}{\partial y}(x, y) = g(x, y).$$

We may of course, whenever convenient, interchange  $x$  and  $y$  in the procedure above.

A template for the three-dimensional case is described in Section 19.2.vsi

**Remark 19.1** If  $A$  is not simply connected, we can still use the method above on a simply connected subdomain  $A_1 \subset A$ . However, if  $A_1$  is maximal, then the proof above will not give us another nontrivial *simply connected set*  $A_1 \cup D$ , and then we may even be forced to choose two different (local) antiderivatives on  $D$ , where these differ by a constant  $\neq 0$ . This is of course not possible. ◇

**Example 19.1** The simplest possible example is given by the vector field  $(f(x), g(y))$ , where  $f$  is continuous in the interval  $I_1$ , and  $g$  is continuous in the interval  $I_2$ . In fact,

$$F(x, y) = \int f(x) dx + \int g(y) dy, \quad (x, y) \in I_1 \times I_2,$$

is an antiderivative, because we immediately get  $\nabla F(x, y) = (f(x), g(y))$ . It is in this case no need to assume that  $f \in C^1(I_1)$  ad  $g \in C^1(I_2)$  in their respective variables  $x$  and  $y$ , because trivially

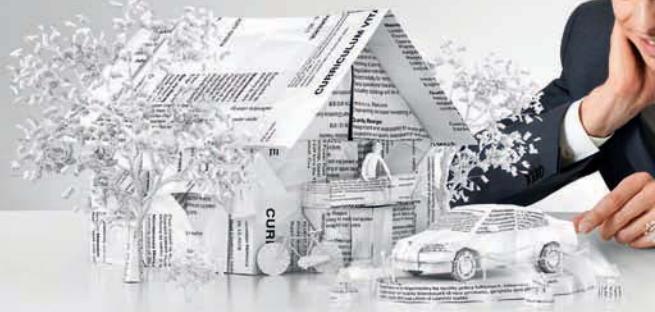
$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = 0 = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x}.$$

SIMPLY CLEVER

ŠKODA



We will turn your CV into  
an opportunity of a lifetime



Do you like cars? Would you like to be a part of a successful brand?  
We will appreciate and reward both your enthusiasm and talent.  
Send us your CV. You will be surprised where it can take you.

Send us your CV on  
[www.employerforlife.com](http://www.employerforlife.com)



Click on the ad to read more

The corresponding differential form is

$$df = f(x) dx + g(y) dy,$$

and the integration of this is called integration by separating the variables.  $\diamond$

**Example 19.2** Then let us see what happens, when we interchange the variables in Example 19.1. We assume that  $f \in C_1(I_2)$  and  $g \in C^1(I_1)$  and consider the vector field

$$(f(y), g(x)), \quad (x, y) \in D = I_1 \times I_2.$$

Clearly,  $D = I_1 \times I_2$  is simply connected, so the condition of  $(f(y), g(x))$  being a gradient field is that

$$f'(y) = g'(x).$$

The right hand side does not depend on  $y$ , and since the left hand side only depends (at most) on  $y$ , it must be a constant,  $f'(y) = c_0 (= g'(x))$ , so when this is the case, we get by integration,

$$(f(y), g(x)) = (c_0 y + c_1, c_0 x + c_2) = c_0(y, x) + (c_1, c_2).$$

This equation describes all possible functions  $f(y) = c_0 y + c_1$  and  $g(x) = c_0 x + c_2$ , if  $(f(y), g(x))$  is going to be a gradient field. When this is the case, we get by inspection that

$$(f(y), g(x)) = c_0(y, x) + (c_1, c_2) = \nabla(c_0 xy + c_1 x + c_2 y + c_3),$$

from which we immediately derive that all antiderivatives are given by

$$F(x, y) = c_0 xy + c_1 x + c_2 y + c_3. \quad \diamond$$

**Example 19.3** Given the plane  $C^\infty$  vector field

$$(f(x, y), g(x, y)) = \left( \frac{y}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}}, \frac{x+y}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} + 2y \right).$$

This vector field is only defined, when  $0 < y^2 + 2xy = y(y+2x)$ , i.e. it is only defined in  $A = A_1 \cup A_2$ , where

$$A_1 := \{(x, y) \mid y > 0 \text{ and } y + 2x > 0\} \quad \text{and} \quad A_2 := \{(x, y) \mid y < 0 \text{ and } y + 2x < 0\},$$

cf. Figure 19.1.

The strategy is to proceed directly to the solution procedure *without first checking the necessary condition*, because this will give us some nasty computations. So we shall directly find the *candidates* of a possible antiderivative. Finally, we shall of course check these candidates in order to see, if we indeed have a gradient field.

Inspecting Figure 19.1 we see that for  $y > 0$  the horizontal integration is performed in the interval  $[-\frac{y}{2}, +\infty[$ , while the horizontal integration for fixed  $y < 0$  is taking place over the interval  $]-\infty, -\frac{y}{2}[$ . In each of these cases we get for fixe  $y \neq 0$  the primitive

$$F_1(x, y) = \int f(x, y) dx = \int \frac{y}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} dx = \sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}.$$

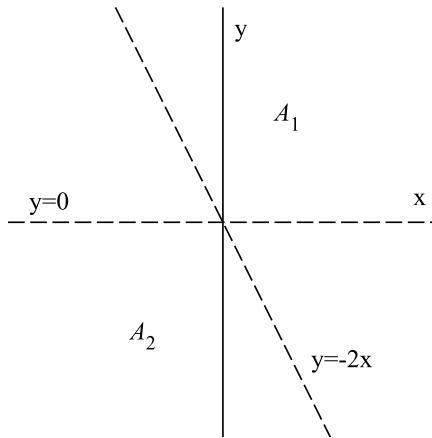


Figure 19.1: The domain  $A = A_1 \cup A_2$  of the vector field of Example 19.2. Note that  $A$  has two connected components, bounded by the lines  $y = 0$  and  $y + 2x = 0$ .

Then we compute the correction term,

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) = \frac{y+x}{\sqrt{y^2+2xy}},$$

so by subtracting this from  $g(x, y)$  we get

$$g(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) = 2y.$$

We note that if the result had depended on  $x$ , then either we had made an error in our calculations (check!), or  $(f, g)$  is not a gradient field.

We obtain by another integration,

$$F_2(y) = \int \left\{ g(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) \right\} dy = \int 2y dy = y^2,$$

so the candidates of the antiderivatives are

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(y) = \begin{cases} \sqrt{y^2+2xy} + y^2 + c_1, & (x, y) \in A_1, \\ \sqrt{y^2+2xy} + y^2 + c_2, & (x, y) \in A_2, \end{cases}$$

where  $c_1$  and  $c_2$  are arbitrary constants. It follows immediately that

$$\nabla F(x, y) = (f(x, y), g(x, y)) \quad \text{for } (x, y) \in A = A_1 \cup A_2.$$

Note that  $A = A_1 \cup A_2$  is not simply connected.

ALTERNATIVELY we get by *inspection* in  $A$  that

$$\begin{aligned} (f(x, y), g(x, y)) \cdot (dx, dy) &= \frac{y}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} dx + \left( \frac{x+y}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} - 2y \right) dy \\ &= \frac{y dx + x dy}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} + 2y dy = \frac{d(xy)}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} + \frac{1}{2} \frac{d(y^2)}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} + d(y^2) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \frac{d(y^2 + 2xy)}{\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}} + d(y^2) = d(\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy}) + d(y^2) = d(\sqrt{y^2 + 2xy} + y^2), \end{aligned}$$

which proves that  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field, and that one of its antiderivatives is

$$F(x, y) = \sqrt{y^2 + 2xy} + y^2.$$

Then continue by discussing the situation in each of the two connected subdomains  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ .  $\diamond$

The following two examples are classical. They are given in every textbook on real functions in several real variables. In both cases the domain  $A = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus \{(0, 0)\}$  is not simply connected.

**Example 19.4** Consider the  $C^\infty$  vector field

$$(f(x, y), g(x, y)) = \left( \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}, \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right), \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0).$$

We proceed directly to the calculation of the primitive of the first coordinate  $f(x, y)$  with respect to for first variable,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} dx = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}, \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0).$$

Then we compute the correction term,

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) = \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}}, \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0).$$

We get that already  $F_1(x, y) = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$  is an antiderivative, and  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field.

ALTERNATIVELY we may also argue directly by *inspection* on the corresponding differential form,

$$\begin{aligned} (f(x, y), g(x, y)) \cdot (dx, dy) &= \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} dx + \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} dy \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \frac{d(x^2)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} + \frac{d(y^2)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} \right\} = \frac{d(x^2 + y^2)}{\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}} = d(\sqrt{x^2 + y^2}), \end{aligned}$$

and we see that  $(f, g)$  has the antiderivatives

$$F(x, y) = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} + c, \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0), \text{ and } c \text{ arbitrary. } \diamond$$

**Example 19.5** Then we consider the vector field

$$(f(x, y), g(x, y)) = \left( \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2}, \frac{-x}{x^2 + y^2} \right), \quad \text{for } (x, y) \neq (0, 0).$$

Using the same method as in Example 19.4 we get for  $y \neq 0$ ,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2} dx = \int \frac{1}{1 + \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2} d\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \operatorname{Arctan}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right).$$

When  $y \neq 0$ , the correction term becomes

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}(x, y) = \frac{1}{1 + \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2} \frac{-x}{y} = \frac{-x}{x^2 + y^2} = g(x, y),$$

so we conclude that  $(f, g)$  is a gradient field in the two simply connected subdomains of  $A$  defined by  $y > 0$  and  $y < 0$ . The antiderivatives are therefore

$$\begin{cases} F_+(x, y) = \operatorname{Arctan}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) + c_1, & \text{for } y > 0, \\ F_-(x, y) = \operatorname{Arctan}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) + c_2, & \text{for } y < 0, \end{cases}$$

where  $c_1$  and  $c_2$  are arbitrary constants.

The advertisement features a woman teacher smiling and interacting with two young students (a boy and a girl) who are looking at a laptop screen. The background is yellow with orange swirling lines. The e-Learning for Kids logo is in the top left. In the bottom right, there's a green oval containing text about their impact: "The number 1 MOOC for Primary Education", "Free Digital Learning for Children 5-12", and "15 Million Children Reached". Below this, a box contains the text: "About e-Learning for Kids" followed by a detailed description of the organization's history and global reach.

**About e-Learning for Kids** Established in 2004, e-Learning for Kids is a global nonprofit foundation dedicated to fun and free learning on the Internet for children ages 5 - 12 with courses in math, science, language arts, computers, health and environmental skills. Since 2005, more than 15 million children in over 190 countries have benefitted from eLessons provided by EFK! An all-volunteer staff consists of education and e-learning experts and business professionals from around the world committed to making difference. eLearning for Kids is actively seeking funding, volunteers, sponsors and courseware developers; get involved! For more information, please visit [www.e-learningforkids.org](http://www.e-learningforkids.org).



Click on the ad to read more

Then we investigate what happens for  $y = 0$  and  $x \neq 0$ .

Let  $x < 0$  be fixed. Then

$$\lim_{y \rightarrow 0^+} F_+(x, y) = -\frac{\pi}{2} + c_1, \quad \text{and} \quad \lim_{y \rightarrow 0^-} F_-(x, y) = +\frac{\pi}{2} + c_1.$$

We extend both  $F_+$  and  $F_-$  by continuity to the negative  $x$ -axis so that they agree. This requires that  $c_2 = c_1 - \pi$ . Then

$$F(x, y) = \begin{cases} F_+(x, y) = \arctan\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) + c_1, & \text{for } y > 0 \text{ and } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ c_1 - \frac{\pi}{2}, & \text{for } y = 0 \text{ and } x < 0, \\ F_-(x, y) = \arctan\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) + c_1 - \pi, & \text{for } y < 0 \text{ and } x \in \mathbb{R}, \end{cases}$$

is a (continuous) antiderivative of the vector field  $(f, g)$  in the open, simply connected domain  $\mathbb{R}^2 \setminus \{(x, 0) \mid x \geq 0\}$ .

However, when  $x > 0$ , then

$$\lim_{y \rightarrow 0^+} F_+(x, y) = +\frac{\pi}{2} + c_1, \quad \text{and} \quad \lim_{y \rightarrow 0^-} F_-(x, y) = -\frac{\pi}{2} + c_1,$$

so the limits from and below differ by the constant  $2\pi$ , and we cannot extend the antiderivative  $F(x, y)$  to all of  $A = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus \{(0, 0)\}$ .

ALTERNATIVELY we could also here have used *inspection* in the calculations. If as above we assume that  $y \neq 0$ , then

$$\begin{aligned} (f(x, y), g(x, y)) \cdot (dx, dy) &= \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2} dx + \frac{-x}{x^2 + y^2} dy = \frac{1}{x^2 + y^2} \{y dx - x dy\} \\ &= \frac{y^2}{x^2 + y^2} \left\{ \frac{1}{y} dx - \frac{x}{y^2} dy \right\} = \frac{1}{1 + \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2} d\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \arctan\left(\frac{x}{y}\right), \end{aligned}$$

and then we proceed as above.  $\diamond$

## 19.2 Templates for gradient fields and antiderivatives of functions in three variables

As the main case we consider vector fields in  $\mathbb{R}^3$ , i.e.

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y, z) = (f(x, y, z), g(x, y, z), h(x, y, z)),$$

which is assumed to be of class  $C^1$  in an open domain  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^3$ . Whenever necessary we shall mention the modifications to  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

**Problem 19.3** Check whether the vector field  $\mathbf{V} = (f, g, h)$  is a gradient field. When this is the case, find an antiderivative  $F$ . This means that the function  $F$  satisfies the equation

$$\nabla F = \mathbf{V}.$$

**Remark 19.2** The problem is tricky, because there exist so many solution methods that one may be confused the first time one is confronted with this situation. Furthermore, there exist *necessary* conditions which are not sufficient, and *sufficient* conditions which are not necessary. Finally, the standard procedure assumes some knowledge of line integrals, which is not always the case in every textbook, the first time this problem is encountered. It will, however, be known at the end of any course dealing with functions in several variables.  $\diamond$

### Procedure:

**Existence.** This section is not necessary, if only one remembers to *check* the solution in the next section. The considerations of this section may, however, be useful in some particular situations.

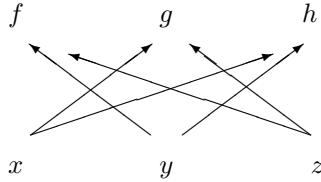


Figure 19.2: Diagram for “cross differentiation”.

- 1) Check that  $f, g, h \in C^2(A)$  satisfy

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = \frac{\partial g}{\partial x}, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial h}{\partial x}, \quad \frac{\partial g}{\partial z} = \frac{\partial h}{\partial y}.$$

One may call these the “cross derivatives”. In case of 2 dimensions we only use the first equation.

- a) If these equations are *not* fulfilled, then  $\mathbf{V}(x, y, z)$  is *not* a gradient field, and the problem does not have an antiderivative.
- b) If the equations *are* satisfied, then  $\mathbf{V}(x, y, z)$  is indeed a gradient field in every *simply connected* region of  $A$ .

**Remark 19.3** Note the extra condition that we only consider *simply connected regions A*. This is a sufficient condition, though not necessary. ◇

- 2) Suppose that the equations of 1) are satisfied. Check whether A is a *simply connected region*. If “yes”, then we have proved the existence. If “no”, construct a candidate by means of one of the methods in the next section and *check it*, i.e. check the equation

$$\nabla F = \mathbf{V}.$$

**Construction of a possible antiderivative.** We shall describe four methods, of which the former two have intrinsically built a check into them, while the latter two do *not* contain such a check! For that reason the latter two methods may be tricky, because their simple formulæ usually give some results, even when no such antiderivative exists! A reasonable strategy is therefore to skip the investigation in the section above and instead start by constructing a *candidate F* of an antiderivative and then as a rule *always* perform a *check*, i.e. check whether the *candidate* really satisfies the equation

$$\nabla F = \mathbf{V}.$$

1) **Indefinite integration.**

- a) Write the differential form

$$\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x} = f(x, y, z) dx + g(x, y, z) dy + h(x, y, z) dz.$$

- b) Choose the simplest looking of the three terms in a), e.g.  $f(x, y, z) dx$ . Then calculate

$$F_1(x, y, z) = \int f(x, y, z) dx, \quad y, z \text{ are here considered as constants.}$$

- c) **Check** the result, i.e. calculate

$$dF_1 = \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} dx + \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} dy + \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial z} dz,$$

and compare this with

$$\mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} = f dx + g dy + h dz.$$

i) If  $\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} \neq f$ , then we have made an error in our calculations. There is only one thing to do:  
Start from the very beginning!

ii) If  $g_1 = g - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y}$ , or  $h_1 = h - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial z}$  depends on  $x$ , then we have two possibilities: Either

(\*) we have made an error in our calculations above,

or

(\*\*)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y, z)$  is *not* a gradient field.

Note that both possibilities may occur, so in this case one should check one's calculations an extra time.

iii) When neither  $g_1$  nor  $h_1$  depend on  $x$ , (which loosely speaking has been integrated in the first process, and therefore should have disappeared from the reduced problem), then we have

$$\mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} = dF_1 + g_1(x, y) dy + h_1(y, z) dz.$$

In this case we repeat the process above on the *reduced* form

$$g_1(y, z) dy + h_1(y, z) dz.$$

d) After *at most* three repetitions of this process we either get

$\mathbf{V}(x, y, z)$  is *not* a gradient field (in which case the task is finished),

or

$$\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x} = dF_1(x, y, z) + dF_2(y, z) + dF_3(z),$$

or something similar. The essential thing is that  $dF_1$  depends on all three variables, that  $dF_2$  only depends on two of them, and that  $dF_3$  only depends on one variable. Since all terms on the right hand side are “put under the  $d$ -sign”, it follows that  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$  is a *gradient field*. One gets an *antiderivative* by removing the  $d$ -sign in all three terms,

$$F(x, y, z) = F_1(x, y, z) + F_2(y, z) + F_3(z).$$

Finally, we get *all* possible antiderivatives by adding an arbitrary constant.

Cynthia | AXA Graduate

**AXA Global Graduate Program**

Find out more and apply

redefining / standards **AXA**

A green oval at the bottom right contains a white hand cursor icon pointing to the text "Click on the ad to read more".

**2) The method of inspection.**

This method is often called the “method of guessing”, but this is misleading, because it uses systematically the well-known rules of differentiation, read in the opposite direction of what one is used to from the reader’s previous education:

$$\text{Linearity: } df + \alpha dg = d(f + \alpha g), \quad \alpha \text{ constant,}$$

$$\text{Product: } g df + f dg = d(f \cdot g),$$

$$\text{Quotient: } g df - f dg = \begin{cases} g^2 d\left(\frac{f}{g}\right), & g \neq 0, \\ -f^2 d\left(\frac{g}{f}\right), & f \neq 0, \end{cases}$$

$$\text{Composition: } F'(f) df = d(F \circ f).$$

These rules are all what we need, so learn them in this form!

- a) Apply the rules of differentiation above to put as much as possible under the  $d$ -sign:

$$\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x} = dF_1 + \mathbf{V}_1(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x}.$$

- b) If one by this process obtains that  $\mathbf{V}_1(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{0}$ , then  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$  is indeed a *gradient field*,

$$\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x} = dF_1 = \nabla F_1(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x},$$

and  $F_1(\mathbf{x})$  is an *antiderivative*.

- c) If one *cannot* obtain an equation of the form  $\mathbf{V}_1(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{0}$ , then either  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$  is *not* a gradient field, or one has run out of ideas of further reductions. In this case one chooses another possible  $\mathbf{V}_1(\mathbf{x})$ , which is *simpler* than  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$ , and uses one of the other methods on the reduced form  $\mathbf{V}_1(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x}$ .

Even when  $\mathbf{V}$  is not a gradient field, it is often quite useful to remove a term of the form  $dF_1(\mathbf{x})$ , because later calculations of e.g. line integrals will be considerably easier to perform on the residual vector field. This technique may be useful in practical calculations in e.g. Thermodynamics.

**3) Standard method; line integration along a curve consisting of axis parallel lines.**

Once the *tangential line integral* has been introduced, and  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$  is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^3$ , (or in some region which allows curves consisting of axis parallel lines as e.g. described in the following), it is easy to calculate a *candidate* to an antiderivative by *integration along such a curve* like e.g.

$$(0, 0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y, z).$$

- a) Start by writing down the differential form

$$\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot d\mathbf{x} = f(x, y, z) dx + g(x, y, z) dy + h(x, y, z) dz.$$

- b) Integrate this differential form along the curve mentioned above,

$$F_0(x, y, z) = \int_0^x f(t, 0, 0) dt + \int_0^y g(x, t, 0) dt + \int_0^z h(x, y, t) dt.$$

- c) **Check the result!** This means that one should check the equation

$$\nabla F_0 = \mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}).$$

If this is *not* fulfilled, then  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$  is *not* a gradient field, *not even in the case where the candidate  $F_0(x, y, z)$  exists!* It is *not* an antiderivative in this case.

- d) If on the other hand  $F_0(\mathbf{x})$  is an antiderivative, then we get all antiderivatives by adding an arbitrary constant.

4) **Radial integration.**

In this case we integrate along the line

$$(0, 0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y, z).$$

- a) Be extremely careful when  $x$  is replaced by  $tx$ , and  $y$  by  $ty$ , and  $z$  by  $tz$  in  $\mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x})$ . By this process we get  $\mathbf{V}(tx, ty, tz)$ .

**Remark 19.4 Warning!** This seemingly simple process is far more difficult to perform than one would believe at the first sight! ◇

- b) Calculate

$$F_0(x, y, z) = (x, y, z) \cdot \int_0^1 \mathbf{V}(tx, ty, tz) dt.$$

Note that the dot product is used here.

- c) **Check the result!** This means that one should check the equation

$$\nabla F_0(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{V}(\mathbf{x}).$$

**Remark 19.5** The method of *radial integration* is only mentioned here, because it may be found in some textbooks. I shall here strongly advise against the use of it, partly because the transform to  $\mathbf{x} \rightarrow t \mathbf{x}$  is far more difficult to perform than one would believe, and partly because the integral which is used in the calculation of  $F_0(x, y, z)$  in general is far more complicated than the analogous integral where we integrate along a simple curve consisting of straight lines parallel with one of the axis. ◇

### 19.3 Examples of gradient fields and antiderivatives

**Example 19.6** Find for every of the given vector fields first the domain and then every indefinite integral, whenever such an integral exists.

1)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (x, y)$ .

2)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (y, x)$ .

3)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{1}{x+y}, \frac{-x}{y(x+y)} \right)$ .

4)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (3x^2 + 2y^2, 2xy)$ .

5)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( 3x^2 + y^2 + \frac{y}{1+x^2y^2}, 2xy - 4 + \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2} \right)$ .

6)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{-2x}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-x}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} \\ \frac{-4y}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-2y}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} \end{pmatrix}$ .

7)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{x}{(x-y)^2}, \frac{-x^2}{y(x-y)^2} \right)$ .

8)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{2x(1-e^y)}{(1+x^2)^2}, \frac{e^y}{1+x^2} \right)$ .

9)  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (\sin y + y \sin x + x, \cos x + x \cos y + y)$ .

**A** Gradient fields; integrals.

**D** First find the domain. Then check if we are dealing with a differential, or use indefinite integration. Another alternative is to integrate along a step line within the domain.

**I** 1) The vector field  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (x, y)$  is defined in the whole of  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

a) FIRST METHOD. We get by only using the rules of calculation,

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) \cdot (dx, dy) = x dx + y dy = d \left\{ \frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2) \right\},$$

which shows that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  has an indefinite integral,

$$F(x, y) = \frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2).$$

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int x dx = \frac{1}{2}x^2,$$

hence

$$y - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} F_1(x, y) = y, \quad \text{i.e. } F_2(x, y) = \frac{1}{2}y^2.$$

An integral is

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(x, y) = \frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2).$$

c) THIRD METHOD. When we integrate along the step line

$$C : (0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

which lies in the domain, we get the candidate

$$\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot (dx, dy) = \int_0^x t dt + \int_0^y t dt = \frac{1}{2} x^2 + \frac{1}{2} y^2.$$

d) CHECK. The check is *always* mandatory by the latter method; though it is not necessary in the two former ones, it is nevertheless highly recommended. Obviously,

$$\nabla F(x, y) = (x, y) = \mathbf{V}(x, y),$$

and we have checked our result.

2) The vector field  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (y, x)$  is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

a) FIRST METHOD. It follows by the rules of calculations that

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) \cdot (dx, dy) = y dx + x dy = d(xy),$$

which shows that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  has an integral

$$F(x, y) = xy.$$

I joined MITAS because  
I wanted **real responsibility**

The Graduate Programme  
for Engineers and Geoscientists  
[www.discovermitas.com](http://www.discovermitas.com)



Real work  
International opportunities  
Three work placements



**Month 16**

I was a construction supervisor in the North Sea advising and helping foremen solve problems

 MAERSK



Click on the ad to read more

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration

$$F_1(x, y) = \int y \, dx = xy,$$

thus

$$x - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} F_1(x, y) = x - x = 0, \quad \text{i.e. } F_2(x, y) = 0.$$

An integral is

$$F(x, y) = xy.$$

c) THIRD METHOD. When we integrate along the step line

$$C : (0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

which lies in the domain, then

$$\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot (dx, dy) = \int_0^x 0 \, dt + \int_0^y x \, dt = xy.$$

d) CHECK (which is mandatory by the third method). Clearly,  $\nabla F = (y, x)$ , so the calculations are all right.

3) The vector field  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{1}{x+y}, \frac{-x}{y(x+y)} \right)$  is defined in the set

$$A = \{(x, y) \mid y \neq 0, y \neq -x\}.$$

This set is the union of four angular spaces, where one considers each of these separately when we solve the problem.

a) FIRST METHOD. Here we get by some clever reductions,

$$\frac{1}{x+y} \, dx - \frac{x}{y(x+y)} \, dy = \frac{y^2}{y(x+y)} \left( \frac{1}{y} \, dx - \frac{x}{y^2} \, dy \right) = \frac{1}{1+\frac{x}{y}} \, d\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = d\ln\left|1 + \frac{x}{y}\right|,$$

so an integral in each of the four domains is

$$F(x, y) = \ln\left|1 + \frac{x}{y}\right| = \ln|x+y| - \ln|y|.$$

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int \frac{1}{x+y} \, dx = \ln|x+y|,$$

thus

$$-\frac{x}{y(x+y)} - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = -\frac{x}{y(x+y)} - \frac{1}{x+y} = -\frac{1}{y} \frac{x+y}{x+y} = -\frac{1}{y}.$$

Hence by integration,  $F_2(x, y) = -\ln|y|$ , so an integral is

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(x, y) = \ln|x+y| - \ln|y| = \ln\left|1 + \frac{x}{y}\right|.$$

- c) THIRD METHOD. In this case the integration along a step line is fairly complicated, because we shall choose a point and a step curve in each of the four angular spaces. It is possible to go through this method of solution, but since it is fairly long, we shall here leave it to the reader.

- d) CHECK. Here

$$\nabla F(x, y) = \left( \frac{1}{x+y}, \frac{1}{x+y} - \frac{1}{y} \right) = \left( \frac{1}{x+y}, -\frac{x}{y(x+y)} \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y),$$

so our calculations are correct.

- 4) The vector field  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (3x^2 + 2y^2, 2xy)$  is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

- a) FIRST METHOD Since

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{V}(x, y) \cdot (dx, dy) &= (3x^2 + 2y^2) dx + 2xy dy \\ &= d(x^3) + y^2 dx + (y^2 dx + x d(y^2)) \\ &= d(x^3 + xy^2) + \underline{y^2 dx}, \end{aligned}$$

*cannot* be written as a differential, we conclude that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is *not* a gradient field and no integral exists.

- b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int (3x^2 + 2y^2) dx = x^3 + 2xy^2,$$

and accordingly,

$$2xy - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = 2xy - 4xy = -2xy.$$

This expression depends on  $x$ , which it should not if the field is a gradient field. Therefore, we conclude that the field is *not* a gradient field, and also that there does *not* exist any integral.

If one does not immediately see the above, we get by the continuation,

$$F_2(x, y) = - \int 2xy dy = -xy^2,$$

so a *candidate* of the integral is

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(x, y) = x^3 + xy^2.$$

Then the check below will prove that this is not an integral.

- c) THIRD METHOD. Integration along the step curve

$$C : (0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

in the domain gives

$$\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot (dx, dy) = \int_0^x (3t^2 + 0) dt + \int_0^y 2xt dt = x^3 + xy^2,$$

in other words the same candidate as by the second method.

d) CHECK. We find

$$\nabla F(x, y) = (3x^2 + y^2, 2xy) \neq \mathbf{V}(x, y),$$

so the check is not successful. The field is *not* a gradient field.

5) The vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( 3x^2 + y^2 + \frac{y}{1+x^2y^2}, 2xy - 4 + \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2} \right)$$

is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

a) FIRST METHOD. Here

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= 3x^2 dx + (y^2 dx + 2xy dy) - 4 dy + \frac{1}{1+x^2y^2} (y dx + x dy) \\ &= d(x^3) + d(xy^2) - d(4t) + \frac{1}{1+x^2y^2} d(xy) \\ &= d\{x^3 + xy^2 - 4y + \text{Arctan}(xy)\}, \end{aligned}$$

so  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  has an integral given by

$$F(x, y) = x^3 + xy^2 - 4y + \text{Arctan}(xy).$$

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by an indefinite integration,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int \left\{ 3x^2 + y^2 + \frac{y}{1+x^2y^2} \right\} dx = x^3 + xy^2 + \text{Arctan}(xy),$$

hence

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = 2xy + \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2},$$

and whence

$$2xy - 4 + \frac{x}{1+x^2y^2} - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = -4.$$

It follows immediately that  $F_2(y) = -4y$ . The vector field is a gradient field with an integral

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(y) = x^3 + xy^2 - 4y + \text{Arctan}(xy).$$

c) THIRD METHOD. If we integrate along the step curve

$$C : (0, 0) \rightarrow (x, 0) \rightarrow (xy),$$

entirely in the domain, we get

$$\begin{aligned} \int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \int_0^x (3t^2 + 0 + 0) dt + \int_0^y \left\{ 2xt - 4 + \frac{x}{1+x^2t^2} \right\} dt \\ &= x^3 + \{xy^2 - 4y + \text{Arctan}(xy)\}. \end{aligned}$$

As mentioned above one *shall always* check the result by this method! The check is not necessary in the two former methods, but it is nevertheless highly recommended.

d) CHECK. By some routine calculations,

$$\nabla F(x, y) = \left( 3x^2 + y^2 - 0 + \frac{y}{1 + (xy)^2}, 0 + 2xy - 4 + \frac{x}{1 + (xy)^2} \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y).$$

We get the correct answer, so  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is a gradient field and an integral is

$$F(x, y) = x^3 + xy^2 - 4y + \text{Arctan}(xy).$$

6) The vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{-2x}{2 - x^2 - 2y^2} + \frac{-x}{\sqrt{2 - x^2 - 2y^2}} \\ \frac{-4y}{2 - x^2 - 2y^2} + \frac{-2y}{\sqrt{2 - x^2 - 2y^2}} \end{pmatrix}$$

is defined in the open ellipsoidal disc

$$A = \left\{ (x, y) \mid \left( \frac{x}{\sqrt{2}} \right)^2 + y^2 < 1 \right\}$$

of centrum  $(0, 0)$  and half axes  $\sqrt{2}$  and 1.

**IE business school**

**93%**  
OF MIM STUDENTS ARE  
WORKING IN THEIR SECTOR 3 MONTHS  
FOLLOWING GRADUATION

**MASTER IN MANAGEMENT**

- STUDY IN THE CENTER OF MADRID AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE UNIQUE OPPORTUNITIES THAT THE CAPITAL OF SPAIN OFFERS
- PROPEL YOUR EDUCATION BY EARNING A DOUBLE DEGREE THAT BEST SUITS YOUR PROFESSIONAL GOALS
- STUDY A SEMESTER ABROAD AND BECOME A GLOBAL CITIZEN WITH THE BEYOND BORDERS EXPERIENCE

Length: 10 MONTHS  
Av. Experience: 1 YEAR  
Language: ENGLISH / SPANISH  
Format: FULL-TIME  
Intakes: SEPT / FEB

<b>5 SPECIALIZATIONS</b> PERSONALIZE YOUR PROGRAM	<b>#10 WORLDWIDE</b> MASTER IN MANAGEMENT FINANCIAL TIMES	<b>55 NATIONALITIES</b> IN CLASS
--	---	-------------------------------------

[www.ie.edu/master-management](http://www.ie.edu/master-management) | [mim.admissions@ie.edu](mailto:mim.admissions@ie.edu) | [Follow us on IE MIM Experience](#)



Click on the ad to read more

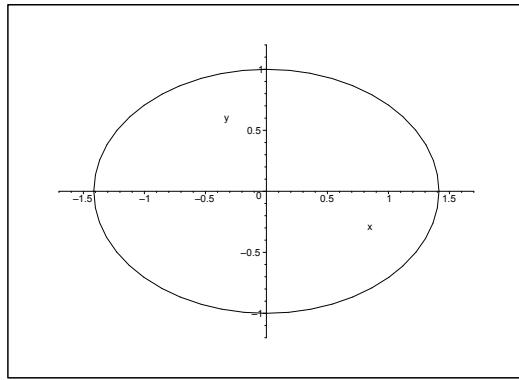


Figure 19.3: The open domain of 6).

a) FIRST METHOD. By collecting terms which look more or less the same we get

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \frac{1}{2-x^2-2y^2}(-2x dx - 4y dy) + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}}(-x dx - 2y dy) \\
 &= \frac{1}{2-x^2-2y^2} d(2-x^2-2y^2) + \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} d(2-x^2-2y^2) \\
 &= d(\ln|2-x^2-2y^2|) + d(\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}) \\
 &= d\left\{\ln(2-x^2-2y^2) + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}\right\} \quad \text{for } (x, y) \in A.
 \end{aligned}$$

This vector field is a gradient field, an an integral in  $A$  is given by

$$F(x, y) = \ln(2-x^2-2y^2) + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}.$$

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration,

$$\begin{aligned}
 F_1(x, y) &= \int \left\{ \frac{-2x}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-x}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} \right\} dx \\
 &= \ln|2-x^2-2y^2| + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2} \\
 &= \ln(2-x^2-2y^2) + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}, \quad (x, y) \in A,
 \end{aligned}$$

hence

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = \frac{-4y}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-2y}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} = g(x, y).$$

An integral in  $A$  is given by

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) = \ln(2-x^2-2y^2) + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2},$$

and the vector field is a gradient field.

c) Since  $A$  is convex and symmetric about e.g. the  $X$  axis, the step curve

$$C : (0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y)$$

lies totally inside  $A$  for each  $(x, y) \in A$ . By an integration along this step curve we get

$$\begin{aligned}\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \int_0^x \left\{ \frac{-2t}{2-t^2-0} + \frac{-t}{\sqrt{2-t^2-0}} \right\} dt \\ &\quad + \int_0^y \left\{ \frac{-4t}{2-x^2-2t^2} + \frac{-2t}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2t^2}} \right\} dt \\ &= \{\ln(2-x^2) - \ln 2\} + \{\sqrt{2-x^2} - \sqrt{2}\} \\ &\quad + \{\ln(2-x^2-2y^2) - \ln(2-x^2)\} \\ &\quad + \{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2} - \sqrt{2-x^2}\} \\ &= \ln(2-x^2-2y^2) + \sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2} - \ln 2 - \sqrt{2}.\end{aligned}$$

Here we can of course neglect the constant  $-\ln 2 - \sqrt{2}$ .

d) CHECK. We get by standard calculations

$$\nabla F = \left( \frac{-2x}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-x}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}}, \frac{-4y}{2-x^2-2y^2} + \frac{-2y}{\sqrt{2-x^2-2y^2}} \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y).$$

The check is OK, and  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is a gradient field with the obtained function  $F(x, y)$  as an integral.

7) The vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{x}{(x-y)^2}, \frac{-x^2}{y(x-y)^2} \right)$$

is defined in the set

$$A = \{(x, y) \mid y \neq 0, y \neq x\},$$

with four angular spaces as its components.

a) FIRST METHOD. Since  $y \neq 0$  in  $A$ , it seems natural to put  $y^2$  outside the denominator. Then

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \frac{x}{(x-y)^2} dx - \frac{x^2}{y(x-y)^2} dy = \frac{\frac{x}{y}}{\left(\frac{x}{y}-1\right)^2} \cdot \frac{1}{y} dx + \frac{\frac{x}{y}}{\left(\frac{x}{y}-1\right)^2} \left(-\frac{x}{y^2}\right) dy \\ &= \frac{\frac{x}{y}}{\left(\frac{x}{y}-1\right)^2} \left\{ \frac{1}{y} dx + x d\left(\frac{1}{y}\right) \right\} = \frac{\frac{x}{y}-1+1}{\left(\frac{x}{y}-1\right)^2} d\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) \\ &= \left\{ \frac{1}{\frac{x}{y}-1} + \frac{1}{\left(\frac{x}{y}-1\right)} \right\} d\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = d\left\{ \ln\left|\frac{x}{y}-1\right| - \frac{1}{\frac{x}{y}-1} \right\}.\end{aligned}$$

It follows that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  has an integral, e.g.

$$F(x, y) = \ln\left|\frac{x-y}{y}\right| + \frac{y}{y-x},$$

defined in each of the four connected components of  $A$ . Furthermore,  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is a gradient field.

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration in  $A$  that

$$\begin{aligned} F_1(x, y) &= \int \frac{x}{(x-y)^2} dx = \int \frac{x-y+y}{(x-y)^2} dx = \int \frac{1}{x-y} dx + y \int \frac{1}{(x-y)^2} dx \\ &= \ln|x-y| - \frac{y}{x-y}, \end{aligned}$$

whence

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = \frac{-1}{x-y} - \frac{1}{x-y} - \frac{y}{(x-y)^2} = \frac{-2x+2y-y}{(x-y)^2} = \frac{-2x+y}{(x-y)^2},$$

so

$$-\frac{x^2}{y(x-y)^2} - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = -\frac{-x^2+2xy-y^2}{y(x-y)^2} = \frac{-(x-y)^2}{y(x-y)^2} = -\frac{1}{y},$$

and hence by an integration,  $F_2(y) = -\ln|y|$ , so an integral is

$$F(x, y) = \ln|x-y| - \frac{y}{x-y} - \ln|y| = \ln\left|\frac{x-y}{y}\right| - \frac{y}{x-y}.$$

c) THE THIRD METHOD can also be applied here but it is fairly difficult due to the structure of  $A$ , so here follows only a short description of the method. Choose a point in each of the four connected components. Then a geometric analysis shows that one should in the two angular spaces in which the angle is acute first integrate horizontally and then vertically, so the integration path has here the form

$$C : (x_0, y_0) \longrightarrow (x, y_0) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

because we have to stay inside the connected component.

In the other two angular spaces this path of integration may go beyond the connected component (sketch examples on a figure), so we introduce instead the following path of integration

$$C : (x_0, y_0) \longrightarrow (x_0, y) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

i.e. we first integrate vertically and then horizontally.

This is clearly a tedious procedure, and on the top of it one should also check the result before we can recognize the result as being correct.

d) CHECK.

$$\begin{aligned} \nabla F(x, y) &= \left( \frac{\frac{1}{y}}{\frac{x-y}{y}} + \frac{y}{(x-y)^2}, \frac{1}{y} \cdot \left( -\frac{x}{y^2} \right) - \frac{x-y+y}{(x-y)^2} \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{x-y}{(x-y)^2} + \frac{y}{(x-y)^2}, -\frac{x}{y(x-y)} - \frac{x}{(x-y)^2} \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{x}{(x-y)^2}, \frac{-x}{y(x-y)^2}(x-y+y) \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{x}{(x-y)^2}, -\frac{x^2}{y(x-y)^2} \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y), \end{aligned}$$

so we have checked that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is indeed a gradient field with  $F(x, y)$  as its integral.

8) The vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{2x(1 - e^y)}{(1 + x^2)^2}, \frac{e^y}{1 + x^2} \right)$$

is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

a) FIRST METHOD. We get by some clever manipulation

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \frac{1 - e^y}{(1 + x^2)^2} \cdot 2x \, dx + \frac{1}{1 + x^2} e^y \, dy = (1 - e^y) \frac{1}{(1 + x^2)^2} d(x^2) + \frac{1}{1 + x^2} d(e^y) \\ &= (e^y - 1) d\left(\frac{1}{1 + x^2}\right) + \frac{1}{1 + x^2} d(e^y - 1) = d\left(\frac{e^y - 1}{1 + x^2}\right),\end{aligned}$$

so an integral is

$$F(x, y) = \frac{e^y - 1}{1 + x^2},$$

and  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is a gradient field.

"I studied English for 16 years but...  
...I finally learned to speak it in just six lessons"

Jane, Chinese architect

ENGLISH OUT THERE

Click to hear me talking before and after my unique course download

b) SECOND METHOD. We get by indefinite integration,

$$F_1(x, y) = \int \frac{2x(1-e^y)}{(1+x^2)^2} dx = (1-e^y) \int \frac{d(1+x^2)}{(1+x^2)^2} = \frac{e^y - 1}{1+x^2},$$

where

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = \frac{e^y}{1+x^2} = g(x, y),$$

and  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is seen to be a gradient field.

c) THIRD METHOD. Here there is plenty of space to integrate along the step curve

$$C : (0, 0) \longrightarrow (x, 0) \longrightarrow (x, y),$$

no matter where  $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$  lies. Then

$$\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} = \int_0^x 0 dt + \int_0^y \frac{e^t}{1+x^2} dt = \frac{e^y - 1}{1+x^2},$$

which is the *candidate*, which should be checked.

d) CHECK.

$$\nabla F(x, y) = \left( -\frac{2x(e^y - 1)}{(1+x^2)^2}, \frac{e^y}{1+x^2} \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y).$$

We conclude that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is a gradient field and an integral is  $F(x, y)$ .

9) The vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = (\sin y + y \sin x + x, \cos x + x \cos y + y)$$

is defined in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

a) FIRST METHOD. We get by some simple manipulations

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \sin y dx + y \sin x dx + x dx + \cos x dy + x \cos y dy + y dy \\ &= \frac{1}{2} d(x^2 + y^2) + (\sin y dx + x d \sin y) + (-y d \cos x + \cos x dy) \\ &= d\left\{\frac{1}{2}x^2 + \frac{1}{2}y^2 + x \sin y - y \cos x\right\} + \underline{2 \cos x dy}, \end{aligned}$$

which clearly is *not* a differential, so the field is *not* a gradient field.

b) SECOND METHOD. Indefinite integration gives

$$F_1(x, y) = \int (\sin y + y \sin x + x) dx = x \sin y - y \cos x + \frac{x^2}{2},$$

where

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = x \cos y - \cos x,$$

thus

$$\cos x + x \cos y + y - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial y} = 2 \cos x + y.$$

This expression depends on  $x$ , so we conclude that the vector field is *not* a gradient field.

c) THIRD METHOD. Choose the step curve

$$C : (0,0) \longrightarrow (x,0) \longrightarrow (x,y)$$

as the path of integration in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ . Then

$$\begin{aligned}\int_C \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} &= \int_0^x (0 + 0 + t) dt + \int_0^y (\cos x + x \cos t + t) dt \\ &= \frac{1}{2} x^2 + y \cos x + x \sin y + \frac{1}{2} y^2 \\ &= F(x, y),\end{aligned}$$

which is the *candidate*, and we *must* check it.

d) CHECK. It follows from

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla F(x, y) &= (x - y \sin x + \sin y, \cos x + x \cos y + y) \\ &= \mathbf{V}(x, y) - (2y \sin x, 0) \neq \mathbf{V}(x, y),\end{aligned}$$

that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$  is not a gradient field.

**Example 19.7** Sketch the domain  $A$  of the vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{4x - y}{x(3x - y)}, -\frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{3x - y} \right) \right).$$

Prove that  $\mathbf{V}$  is a gradient field and find all its integrals.  
(Consider first a connected subset of  $A$ ).

**A** Gradient field; integral.

**D** If there exists an integral, it can be found by one of the following three standard methods:

- 1) FIRST METHOD. Rules of calculation for differentials.
- 2) SECOND METHOD. Indefinite integration.
- 3) THIRD METHOD. Integration along some curve, typically a step curve. Notice that the *check is mandatory* by this method, because one may get “false solutions” by this method.

**I** The vector field is defined in the set

$$A = \{(x, y) \mid x \neq 0, y \neq 0, y \neq 3x\},$$

which is the union of six connected components. We shall in the following consider any one of these.

ASIDE. Before we start on the calculations it will be quite convenient in advance to perform the following simple decomposition:

$$\frac{4x - y}{x(3x - y)} = \frac{x + (3x - y)}{x(3x - y)} = \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{3x - y}, \quad (x, y) \in A.$$

The vector field can then also be written

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{3x - y}, -\frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{3x - y} \right) \right),$$

which we shall exploit in the following.  $\diamond$

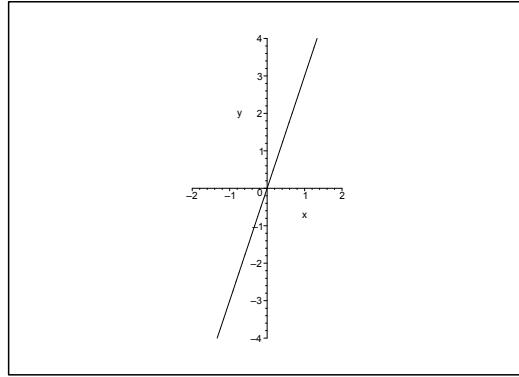


Figure 19.4: The six connected components of the domain of  $\mathbf{V}(x, y)$ .

- 1) FIRST METHOD. The idea is that if  $F(x, y)$  is an integral, then we can write

$$dF = \mathbf{V}(x, y) \cdot (dx, dy).$$

The task is therefore to prove that  $\mathbf{V}(x, y) \cdot (dx, dy)$  can be written as a differential,  $dF$ , from which we directly get the integral  $F(x, y)$ .

We get in this case, where we always pair terms which are similar,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{V} \cdot dx &= \left( \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{3x-y} \right) dx - \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{3x-y} \right) dy \\ &= \frac{1}{x} dx - \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{y} dy + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{3x-y} (3dx - dy) \\ &= d\ln|x| - \frac{1}{3} d\ln|y| + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{3x-y} d(3x-y) \\ &= \frac{1}{3} \ln \left| \frac{x^3}{y} \right| + \frac{1}{3} \ln|3x-y| = \frac{1}{3} \ln \left| \frac{x^3(3x-y)}{y} \right|. \end{aligned}$$

Since a possible check only consists of doing the same calculations in the reverse order, we conclude that all the integrals in  $A_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, 6$ , are given by

$$F(x, y) = \frac{1}{3} \ln \left| \frac{x^3(3x-y)}{y} \right| + C_i,$$

where  $C_i \in \mathbb{R}$  for  $(x, y) \in A_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, 6$ .

- 2) SECOND METHOD. Indefinite integration. It follows from the form of the expression that it is most convenient to perform indefinite integration on the latter coordinate of the vector field. (It is not an error to choose the former coordinate instead; it is only that the calculations become somewhat more difficult in that case).

$$F_1(x, y) = -\frac{1}{3} \int \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{3x-y} \right) dy = -\frac{1}{3} \ln|y| + \frac{1}{3} \ln|3x-y|.$$

Hence

$$\frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{3}{3x-y} = \frac{1}{3x-y},$$

so

$$V_1(x, y) - \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial x} = \frac{4x - y}{x(3x - y)} - \frac{1}{3x - y} = \frac{4x - y - x}{x(3x - y)} = \frac{1}{x}.$$

As a weak control we note that this expression no longer depends on  $y$ , which is the variable which should have been removed by the integration above.

We get by another integration,

$$F_2(x) = \int \frac{1}{x} dx = \ln|x|.$$

We get in any connected component  $A_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, 6$ , the integral

$$F(x, y) = F_1(x, y) + F_2(x) = -\frac{1}{3} \ln|y| + \frac{1}{3} \ln|3x - y| + \ln|x| = \frac{1}{3} \ln \left| \frac{x^3(3x - y)}{y} \right|,$$

and all integrals in a connected component  $A_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, 5$  is

$$F(x, y) = \frac{1}{3} \ln \left| \frac{x^3(3x - y)}{y} \right| + C_i, \quad C_i \in \mathbb{R}, \quad (x, y) \in A_i, \quad i = 1, \dots, 6.$$

- 3) THIRD METHOD. Because  $A$  is the union of six connected components, and since none of these have a natural starting point, the third method becomes somewhat complicated, so we shall leave this to the reader. In principle the calculations can be performed.

Excellent Economics and Business programmes at:


/
**university of  
groningen**




**“The perfect start  
of a successful,  
international career.”**

www.rug.nl/feb/education

CLICK HERE
  
 to discover why both socially  
 and academically the University  
 of Groningen is one of the best  
 places for a student to be



Click on the ad to read more

4) CHECK. It follows from

$$F(x, y) = -\frac{1}{3} \ln|y| + \frac{1}{3} \ln|3x - y| + \ln|x| + C_1 \quad \text{in } A_i$$

that

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla F(x, y) &= \left( \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{3}{3x-y} + \frac{1}{x}, -\frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{y} - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{3x-y} \right) \\ &= \left( \frac{4x-y}{x(3x-y)}, -\frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{3x-y} \right) \right) = \mathbf{V}(x, y).\end{aligned}$$

which shows that  $\mathbf{V}$  is a gradient field.

**Example 19.8** Let  $A$  denote the point set which is obtained by removing the origo and the positive part of the  $Y$  axis from the plane  $\mathbb{R}^2$ ,

$$A = \{(x, y) \mid x \neq 0 \text{ or } (x = 0 \text{ and } y < 0)\}.$$

We define a function  $f : A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  by

$$f(x, y) = \begin{cases} 0, & y < 0, \\ y^2, & x > 0 \text{ and } y \geq 0, \\ -y^2, & x < 0 \text{ and } y \geq 0. \end{cases}$$

Prove that  $f$  is a  $C^1$ -function, and that its partial derivative  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}$  is zero everywhere in  $A$ .

**A** A  $C^1$ -function, which is not identically 0, and where nevertheless  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 0$  everywhere.

**D** Apply the definition of differentiability itself (and not one of the weaker rules of calculations) to prove that  $f$  is of class  $C^1$ . Then calculate  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x}$  by going to the limit in the difference quotient.

**I** Clearly,  $A$  is open, and  $f(x, y)$  is continuous across the  $X$  axis (with the exception of  $(0, 0)$ , which is not included in the domain). Furthermore,  $f(x, y)$  is of class  $C^\infty$ , when  $(x, y) \in A$  does not lie on the  $X$  axis.

Let us consider a point  $(x_0, 0)$ ,  $x_0 \neq 0$ , on the  $X$  axis minus  $(0, 0)$ . If  $x_0 < 0$ , then

$$f(x, y) - f(x_0, 0) = \begin{cases} -y^2, & \text{for } y > 0, \\ 0, & \text{for } y \leq 0, \end{cases} \quad x < 0,$$

thus

$$|f(x, y) - f(x_0, 0)| \leq |y|^2 = 0 + \sqrt{(x-x_0)^2+y^2} \cdot \varepsilon(\sqrt{(x-x_0)^2+y^2}).$$

We get analogously for  $x_0 > 0$  that

$$f(x, y) - f(x_0, 0) = \begin{cases} y^2, & \text{for } y > 0, \\ 0, & \text{for } y \leq 0, \end{cases} \quad x > 0,$$

i.e.

$$|f(x, y) - f(x_0, y)| \leq |y|^2 = 0 + \sqrt{(x-x_0)^2+y^2} \cdot \varepsilon(\sqrt{(x-x_0)^2+y^2}).$$

It follows from these considerations that  $f$  is of class  $C^1$  on the set of points on the  $X$  axis which also is included in  $A$ .

It is finally trivial that  $\frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = 0$  everywhere in  $A$ .

## American online LIGS University

is currently enrolling in the  
Interactive Online BBA, MBA, MSc,  
DBA and PhD programs:

- ▶ enroll by **September 30th, 2014** and
- ▶ save up to **16%** on the tuition!
- ▶ pay in 10 installments / 2 years
- ▶ Interactive Online education
- ▶ visit [www.ligsuniversity.com](http://www.ligsuniversity.com) to find out more!

Note: LIGS University is not accredited by any nationally recognized accrediting agency listed by the US Secretary of Education.  
[More info here.](#)



Click on the ad to read more

**Example 19.9** Given the vector field

$$\mathbf{V}(x, y) = \left( \frac{2x^3 + 2x + 2xy}{1+x^2}, \frac{x^2y^2 + 2y + x^2}{1+y^2} \right), \quad (x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2.$$

1) Prove that  $\mathbf{V}$  is a gradient field, and find all its integrals.

2) Explain why any of the integrals has the range  $\mathbb{R}$ .

**A** Gradient field.

**D** Prove that  $\omega = \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x}$  is a differential. (Reduce!)

**I** 1) When we compute  $\omega$  we get

$$\begin{aligned}\omega &= \mathbf{V} \cdot d\mathbf{x} = \frac{2x^3y + 2x + 2xy}{1+x^2} dx + \frac{x^2y^2 + 2y + x^2}{1+y^2} dy \\ &= \frac{2x}{1+x^2} dx + 2xy dx + \frac{2y}{1+y^2} dy + x^2 dy \\ &= d \ln(1+x^2) + d \ln(1+y^2) + \{2xy dx + x^2 dy\} \\ &= d \{\ln(1+x^2) + \ln(1+y^2) + x^2y\}.\end{aligned}$$

This proves that  $\mathbf{V}$  is a gradient field, and that all integrals are given by

$$F_C(x, y) = \ln(1+x^2) + \ln(1+y^2) + x^2y + C, \quad C \in \mathbb{R}.$$

2) It follows from the rules of magnitude that

$$F_C(x, 1) \rightarrow +\infty \quad \text{for } x \rightarrow \pm\infty,$$

and that

$$F_C(x, -1) \rightarrow -\infty \quad \text{for } x \rightarrow \pm\infty.$$

Since  $F_C(x, y)$  is continuous in  $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$  for every fixed  $C \in \mathbb{R}$ , we conclude that the range is all of  $\mathbb{R}$ .



## 20 Integration in the plane

### 20.1 An overview of integration in the plane and in the space

Consider the abstract integral  $\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu$ , where  $f : A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  always is assumed to be continuous. When we want to classify the type of integration, we should go through the following flow diagram.

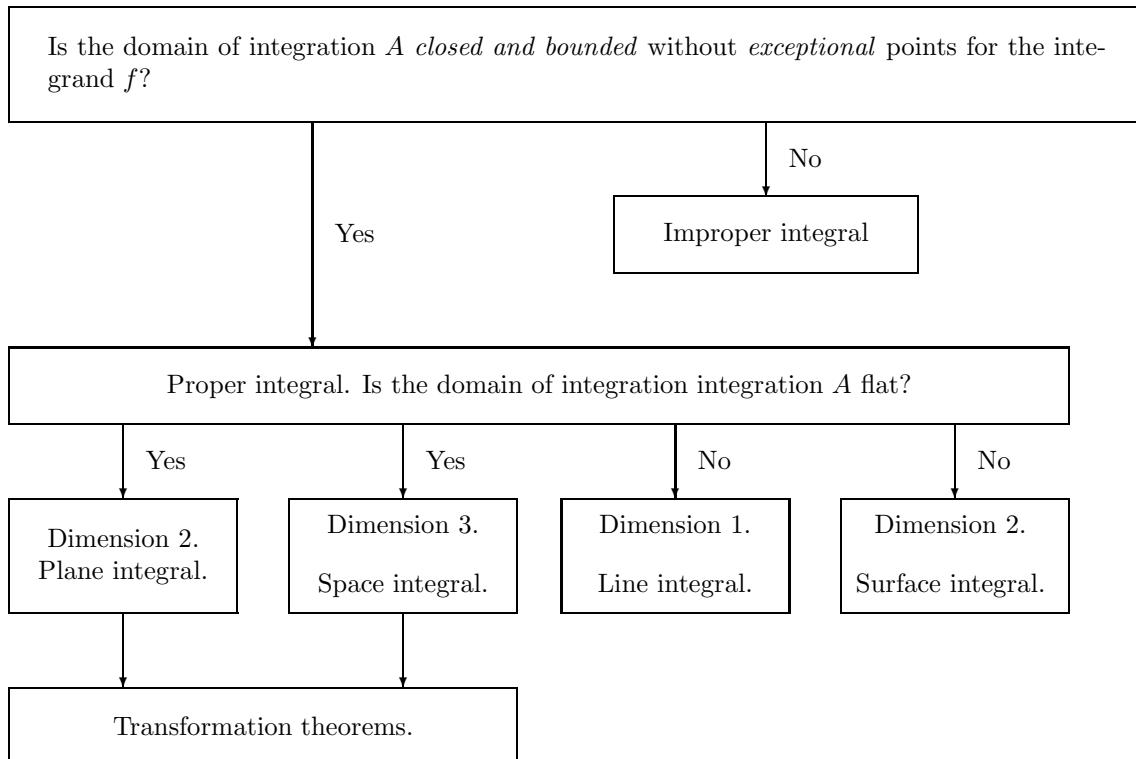


Figure 20.1: Flow diagram for types of integration.

These are ordered according to their difficulties in the following way:

- 1) **Plane integral** (rectangular, polar)
- 2) **Space integral** (rectangular, semi-polar, spherical)
- 3) **Line integral** (rectangular, polar; parametrical representation)
- 4) **Surface integral** (rectangular, semi-polar, spherical; parametrical representation)
- 5) **Transformation theorems** (plane, space)
- 6) **Improper integral** (bounded or unbounded domain).

## 20.2 Introduction

We shall here extend integration in  $\mathbb{R}$  to integration in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  and  $\mathbb{R}^3$ , from which it will be easy for the reader to generalize to integration in  $\mathbb{R}^n$ . As expected, there are lots of theoretical problems, when we rigorously define integration in higher dimensions. One would of course expect that in particular the geometry of the domain of integration interferes in a profound way, and it surely does. However, in order not to stray into lots of theoretical considerations of the Riemann and Lebesgue integrals we shall make this introduction as short as possible.

In the first analysis we shall, whenever nothing else is stated, assume that  $f : A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous function on a bounded and closed domain  $A \subset \mathbb{R}^2$ , or  $\subset \mathbb{R}^3$ . Then we let the symbol

$$\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) \, d\mu$$

denote the (abstract concept of the) integral of  $f$  over the set  $A$ . This is interpreted as the limit (in some vaguely described sense) of the mean of  $f$ , written as

$$\sum_{i=1}^n f(\mathbf{x}_i) \, d\mu(A_i), \quad \text{for } \mathbf{x}_i \in A_i,$$

where  $\mu(A_i)$  denotes the (Riemann or Lebesgue) measure of  $A_i$ , and where

$$A = A_1 \cup \dots \cup A_n, \quad \mu(A_i \cap A_j) = 0 \text{ for } i \neq j,$$

is an (almost disjoint) measurable subdivision of  $A$ , where  $\text{diam}(A_i) \rightarrow 0$  for  $n \rightarrow +\infty$ , or something similar, which shall not be specified here.

Note that we write  $d\mu$  for the Lebesgue measure, and not  $d\mathbf{x}$ , as one would expect.

Later on we shall also take a closer look on the situation, when  $A$  is not bounded or closed – or when  $f$  is not continuous everywhere.

The above describes the intuitive idea. It is easy to comprehend, and yet difficult to get theoretically right. We ought here to mention that there exist sets, which are *not* measurable. Fortunately, these cannot be materialized in the real world, because otherwise we might come across strange problems like cutting a 3-dimensional body into nonmeasurable subsets, which then in a jigsaw puzzle can be put together in a new way, such that the initial body is doubled, and yet no point is missing! Clearly, this is against the practical experience. We therefore relegate these sets into the strange world of Mathematics, and from now on we tacitly assume that all sets are measurable.

We shall use the following *rules of integration* over and over again.

- 1) *Linearity.* Let  $f, g \in C(A)$ , and let  $c \in \mathbb{R}$  be a constant. Then

$$\int_A \{f(\mathbf{x}) + c g(\mathbf{x})\} d\mu = \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu + c \int g(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

- 2) *Splitting of sets.* Let  $f \in C(A \cup B)$ . Then

$$\int_{A \cup B} f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu + \int_{A \cap B} f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu = \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu + \int_B f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

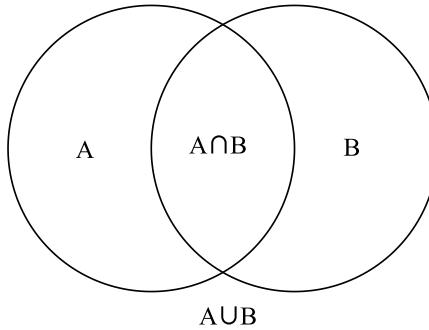


Figure 20.2: Venn diagram for  $A \cup B$ . The points in  $A \cap B$  lie in both  $A$  and in  $B$ , so they enter both  $\int_A \cdot d\mu$  and  $\int_B \cdot d\mu$ . We compensate for this by adding  $\int_{A \cup B} \cdot d\mu$ .

- 3) *The area/volume of  $A$ .*

$$\int_A 1 d\mu = \mu(A) = \text{vol}(A).$$

- 4) *Integration respects the (weak) order relation.* Assume that  $\mu(A) > 0$  and that  $f(\mathbf{x}) \leq g(\mathbf{x})$  for all  $\mathbf{x} \in A$ . Then

$$\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu \leq \int_A g(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

- 5) *Absolute value.* If  $f : A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is continuous on the closed and bounded set  $A$ , then

$$\left| \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu \right| \leq \int_A |f(\mathbf{x})| d\mu.$$

- 6) *Integration over nullsets always gives 0.* Let  $A$  be a (Lebesgue) nullset, i.e.  $\mu(A) = 0$ . Then for all continuous functions  $f \in C(A)$ ,

$$\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu = 0.$$

This rule does not hold for the *Dirac measure* “ $\delta(t)$ ”, but this is an atomic measure and not a true function in the usual sense.

- 7) *Extension to the closure.* Let  $f \in C(A)$ , where  $A$  is bounded, and the boundary  $\partial A$  is a nullset, i.e.  $\mu(\partial A) = 0$ . Then

$$\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu = \int_{A^\circ} f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu = \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

We note here that it is possible to construct sets  $A$ , such that  $\partial A$  is not a nullset, so  $\mu(\partial A) > 0$ . In the applications such a “space filling curve” as boundary may e.g. enter the problem of *Brownian motion* in the plane. We shall of course in the following not consider such “strange sets”, so we shall always in the following assume that  $\partial A = 0$ .

- 8) *The mean value.* When  $\mu(A) > 0$ , we define the *mean value* as

$$\frac{1}{\mu(A)} \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

*The mean value theorem.* If  $A$ , where  $\mu(A) > 0$ , is closed and bounded and connected, then there is an  $\mathbf{u} \in A$ , such that

$$\int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu = f(\mathbf{u})\mu(A).$$

- 9) *Integration of a vector function in  $\mathbb{R}^m$ .* This is done for each coordinate,

$$\int_A \mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) d\mu := \left( \int_A f_1(\mathbf{x}) d\mu, \dots, \int_A f_m(\mathbf{x}) d\mu \right).$$

**DON'T EAT  
YELLOW  
SNOW**

What will your advice be?

Some advice just states the obvious. But to give the kind of advice that's going to make a real difference to your clients you've got to listen critically, dig beneath the surface, challenge assumptions and be credible and confident enough to make suggestions right from day one. At Grant Thornton you've got to be ready to kick start a career right at the heart of business.



**Grant Thornton**  
An instinct for growth™

Sound like you? Here's our advice: visit  
[GrantThornton.ca/careers/students](http://GrantThornton.ca/careers/students)

Scan here to learn more about a career with Grant Thornton.



- 10) *Rules of calculation for a function defined by an integral.* Let  $f \in C^n(A \times B)$ ,  $n \geq 1$  and  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^k$  and  $B \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ . We define a function  $f; B \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  by

$$F(u) := \int_A f(\mathbf{x}, u) d\mu, \quad \text{for } u \in B.$$

Then  $F \in C^n(B)$ , and we can differentiate the integral with respect to  $u$  under the integration sign,

$$F'(u) = \int_A f'_u(\mathbf{x}, u) d\mu, \quad \text{for } u \in B.$$

We shall in the following go through various cases of integration. The program follows the list in Section 20.1, where they have been listed according to their complexity. However, we first give some examples which show the importance of integration in space in Physics.

**Example 20.1** Let  $f$  denote the *density* of a given mass spread over the set  $A$ . Then the total mass over  $A$  is

$$M = \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

The *centre of the mass*, or the *barycentre*,  $\xi$  is defined by the vector function

$$M \xi = \int_A \mathbf{x} f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

It can be proved that the barycentre of  $A$  does not change, if we use another coordinate system, so  $\xi$  is an invariant.

We note in particular that if the mass is spread evenly over  $A$ , then the density becomes a constant  $f_0$ , and we get

$$M = f_0 \mu(A), \quad \text{and} \quad \mu(A)\xi = \int_A \mathbf{x} d\mu.$$

Note that even if  $\xi$  is called the *centre of mass* this does not imply that  $\xi \in A$ . Let e.g.  $A$  describe a ring of constant density. Then the centre of mass (i.e. the barycentre) lies at the centre of the ring, i.e. outside the ring. ◇

**Example 20.2** Integration in space is also used in the *Theory of Electricity*. If  $f$  denotes the “density” of the electrical charge, then the total electric charge of  $A$  is

$$Q = \int_A f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

We note that the electrical “density” can be positive, negative and zero. In most other applications a density  $f$  satisfies that  $f(\mathbf{x}) \geq 0$ .

Another application in the *Theory of Electricity* is the definition of the *electrical dipole moment*,

$$\mathbf{p} := \int_A \mathbf{x} f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu.$$

Furthermore, a *distribution of current* is defined by its vectorial “*density*”  $\mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x})$ . If furthermore,  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^3$ , we also introduce the *magnetic dipole moment*,

$$\mathbf{m} := \frac{1}{2} \int_A \mathbf{x} \times \mathbf{f}(\mathbf{x}) d\mu. \quad \diamond$$

**Example 20.3** In *Mechanics* we define the *angular momentum* of a rotation of a solid around a line in the following way

$$I := \int_A \{R(\mathbf{x})\}^2 f(\mathbf{x}) d\mu,$$

where  $R(\mathbf{x})$  denotes the distance from the point  $\mathbf{x}$  to the line  $\ell$  (the axis of rotation), and where  $f$  is the density function of the body.

If  $\ell$  is one of the coordinate axes, this expression becomes very simple. If e.g.  $\ell$  is the  $z$ -axis, and we use rectangular coordinates  $(x, y, z)$ , then  $R$  is the distance between  $(x, y, z)$  and  $(0, 0, z)$ , so  $R^2 = x^2 + y^2$  and

$$I = \int_A (x^2 + y^2)^2 f(x, y, z) d\mu. \quad \diamond$$

.....

Alcatel-Lucent 

[www.alcatel-lucent.com/careers](http://www.alcatel-lucent.com/careers)

What if you could build your future and create the future?

One generation's transformation is the next's status quo.  
In the near future, people may soon think it's strange that devices ever had to be "plugged in." To obtain that status, there needs to be "The Shift".



Click on the ad to read more

## 20.3 The plane integral in rectangular coordinates

The simplest of the new cases of extension of the integral is the *plane integral*. The domain of integration  $B \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$  is a set in the  $(x, y)$ -plane, and  $d\mu$  is replaced by the *element of area*  $dS$ , and the integrand is written  $f(x, y)$ , so the generally used notation of the plane integral is

$$(20.1) \quad \int_B f(x, y) dS \quad \text{or} \quad \int_B f(x, y) dS,$$

where we shall later explain the colour green. Sometimes one writes in the applications

$$\int \int_B f(x, y) dx dy$$

to emphasize that we are dealing with a 2-dimensional integration.

We consider (20.1) as an *abstract notation* of the plane integral, sometimes coloured in blue or green in the following to signalize that one cannot calculate it directly, but must use some reduction like in Theorem 20.1 below. In these reductions the integral is broken down to a series of ordinary 1-dimensional integrals, which are then sometimes for pedagogical reasons given the colours red, black or blue. We need Theorem 20.1, before we can explain, what is meant by this. Cf. also Section 20.3.2 on the colour code.

We note that the *area* of a plane set  $B$ , written  $\text{area}(B)$ , is found by integrating the constant 1, thus

$$\text{area}(B) := \int_B 1 dS = \int_B dS, \quad \text{for } B \subset \mathbb{R}^2.$$

When we reduce (20.1) to a computable form, we shall in general rewrite (20.1) as a concatenation of two integrals with respect to the chosen coordinates. For plane sets we have introduced in Section 1.4,

- 1) rectangular coordinates,
- 2) polar coordinates.

We shall in the following subsections show the reduction theorems in the two two types of coordinate systems.

### 20.3.1 Reduction in rectangular coordinates

As mentioned earlier we shall not bother too much with the proofs, but only sketch the ideas. So given a plane domain  $B \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  in rectangular coordinates.

The optimum situation is when we can describe  $B$  as either

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid a \leq x \leq b, Y_1(x) \leq y \leq Y_2(x)\},$$

where  $Y_1(x)$  and  $Y_2(x)$ ,  $x \in [a, b]$ , are continuous functions, which describe the lower and the upper boundary curves, or as

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid c \leq y \leq d, X_1(y) \leq x \leq X_2(y)\},$$

where  $X_1(y)$  and  $X_2(y)$ ,  $y \in [c, d]$ , are continuous functions, which describe the left and the right boundary curves, cf. Figure 20.3, where the left hand side refers to the first case, and the right hand side refers to the second case.

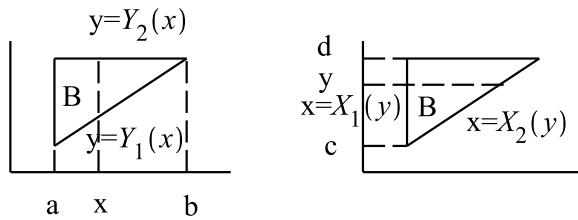


Figure 20.3: Analysis of the domain  $B$  of integration in rectangular coordinates.

In the first case we integrate *vertically* for every fixed  $x \in [a, b]$  over the interval  $y \in [Y_1(x), Y_2(x)]$ . One may think of this process as if we collect all “mass” lying in  $B$  on the vertical line above  $x$  and take it as a value  $F(x)$  of a new function,

$$F(x) := \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, y) dy, \quad \text{for } x \in [a, b].$$

When we afterwards integrate  $F(x)$  horizontally along the  $x$ -axis, we collect all “mass” from  $B$ , so we get

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_a^b F(x) dx = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

The latter double integral can now be computed by two successive ordinary 1-dimensional integrations, where one must be very careful to integrate in the right order. In order to explain this order we shall sometimes colour these integrals, so

$$\int_B f(x, u) dS = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, \textcolor{red}{y}) dy \right\} dx,$$

which we interpret in the following way: The blue integral to the left is an *abstract symbol*, which cannot be computed in this form. It is, however, equal to the double integral on the right hand side, which has been coloured in red and black. The procedure is then that we first integrate the red integral, where all other colours (here only black) are considered as constants. Once this has been done, the result must no longer contain the red  $y$  as a variable. If it does, when we have made an error and must start from the beginning. When the red integral has been calculated, then we continue with the black integral and reduce.

Similarly, if instead  $B = \{(x, y) \mid c \leq y \leq d, X_1(y) \leq x \leq X_2(y)\}$ .

We state the results as a theorem.

**Theorem 20.1** Reduction theorem of a plane integral in rectangular coordinates. *Assume that  $B \subset \mathbb{R}^2$  is bounded and closed, and that  $f : B \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous function.*

1) Assume that  $B$  can be written

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid a \leq x \leq b, Y_1(x) \leq y \leq Y_2(x)\},$$

where

$$Y_1, Y_2 \in C^0([a, b]) \quad \text{and} \quad Y_1(x) \leq Y_2(x) \text{ for } x \in [a, b].$$

Then

$$\int_B f(x, u) \, dS = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, y) \, dy \right\} dx.$$

2) Assume instead that

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid c \leq y \leq d, X_1(y) \leq x \leq X_2(y)\},$$

where

$$X_1, X_2 \in C^0([c, d]) \quad \text{and} \quad X_1(y) \leq X_2(y) \text{ for } y \in [c, d].$$

Then

$$\int_B f(x, y) \, dS = \int_c^d \left\{ \int_{X_1(y)}^{X_2(y)} f(x, y) \, dx \right\} dy.$$

Theorem 20.1 gives us some methods for explicitly calculating a plane integral. It is formulated in its simplest form. When the geometry of the domain  $B$  is more complicated, we may split it up into simpler subdomains,

$$B = B_1 \cup \dots \cup B_n, \quad \text{where } \mu(B_i \cap B_j) = 0 \text{ for } i \neq j,$$

where the reduction theorem can be used on every  $B_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, n$ .

Note that we do not require a disjoint splitting of  $B$ . The condition  $\mu(B_i \cap B_j) = 0$  for  $i \neq j$  means that the intersection  $B_i \cap B_j$  is a nullset – a point, or a straight line in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ , or a plane in  $\mathbb{R}^3$ . This may be convenient in order to put the bounds of the integrals right.

One should note that even if both reductions can be used, like in Figure 20.3, the resulting two double integrals may lead to calculations of different difficulties, so one should carefully choose the variant, which gives the simplest calculations. This will be illustrated in some of the examples in the following.

### 20.3.2 The colour code, and a procedure of calculating a plane integral

In this section we give a more thorough treatment, because it is the basic form which all other reductions are referring to.

**The colour code:** We let **blue** or **green** integrals denote **abstract** concepts, which cannot be computed without further reduction. These colours signal that a reduction should be carried out. Whenever possible, we shall prefer the use of the blue colour, because the green colour may be difficult to read. It is only in  $\mathbb{R}^3$  that we shall need four colours.

**Red** and black integrals are calculated by elementary calculus methods. When we calculate a **red** integral, i.e. a **red** variable, we consider any other colour as representing constants with respect to this integration.

**Blue** integrals represent in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  the abstract integral, while in space integrals in  $\mathbb{R}^3$  it will be convenient to let the **blue** integrals represent a simpler (2-dimensional) abstract integral, and use the **green** colour for the full abstract integral in 3 dimensions.



**Maastricht University** *Leading in Learning!*

**Join the best at  
the Maastricht University  
School of Business and  
Economics!**

**Visit us and find out why we are the best!  
Master's Open Day: 22 February 2014**

#### Top master's programmes

- 33<sup>rd</sup> place Financial Times worldwide ranking: MSc International Business
- 1<sup>st</sup> place: MSc International Business
- 1<sup>st</sup> place: MSc Financial Economics
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Management of Learning
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Economics
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Econometrics and Operations Research
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Global Supply Chain Management and Change

Sources: Keuzegids Master ranking 2013; Elsevier 'Beste Studies' ranking 2012;  
Financial Times Global Masters in Management ranking 2012

Maastricht  
University is  
the best specialist  
university in the  
Netherlands  
(Elsevier)

[www.mastersopenday.nl](http://www.mastersopenday.nl)



Click on the ad to read more

The chosen hierarchy of colours is therefore

green — blue — black — red ,

which means that we whenever possible establish the integrals in this order. In the calculations we start from behind with first integrating the black variable, then the red one, and then finally the blue integral. A weak check is that after the “black” integration, the black variable has disappeared. If we still have the black variable somewhere in the expression, then this is an indication of that we have made an error, so we must go back to the analysis of the domain.

The problems of understanding what is going on here is caused by the *historical* notation of an integral in the form

$$\int \cdots d\mu,$$

which says that the integral is actually written as an advanced form of a pair of brackets, where  $\int$  is the first bracket and  $d\mu$  is the second bracket. Other alternative notations are, however, possible but they have all some other disadvantages, so we shall stick to the familiar notation.

### Geometry.

Whenever possible, one should always start by sketching a figure of the *parametric domain*. In its basic form (the rectangular version) the parametric domain is identical with the domain itself, so one does not distinguish between whether some of the coordinates are lying in the domain itself, while other coordinates at the same time are considered as lying in the parametric domain. Therefore, the same letter may occur both as a variable and as a parameter, depending on the actual situation. This may at a first glance look very confusing. In other words, one lacks a notation, by which one can distinguish between a variable and a parameter. Some experiments have been made by using different colours for the different aspects with some success. It has been included here in some of the examples.

In the rectangular case there are two *basic geometrical forms*:

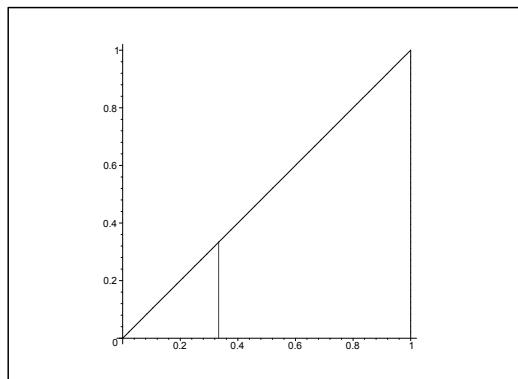


Figure 20.4: First version, where one in the inner (i.e. the first) integral integrates vertically. The bounds are here  $Y_1(x) = 0$  and  $Y_2(x) = x$ .

The actual figure is divided into sub-figures of one of these two types. Then each sub-figure is treated separately. We use the following principles:

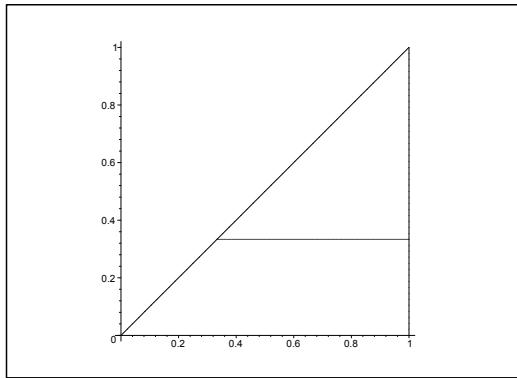


Figure 20.5: Second version, where one in the inner (i.e. the first) integral integrates horizontally. The bounds are here  $X_1(y) = y$  and  $X_2(y) = 1$ .

**First version.** The variable  $x$  lies in an interval  $[a, b]$ , where  $a$  and  $b$  are constants. Note that  $x$  is considered as a *parameter* in the first (i.e. the inner) integration. We colour  $x$  black to indicate that  $x$  is considered as a constant, when we integrate with respect to  $y$ , which is here coloured red. The variable  $y$  lies between the two curves of equations  $y = Y_1(x)$  and  $y = Y_2(x)$ , where the  $x$  fixes both  $Y_1(x)$  and  $Y_2(x)$  as constants, so they are both black.

**Second version.** The variable  $y$  lies in an interval  $[c, d]$ , where  $c$  and  $d$  are constants. Note that  $y$  is considered as a *parameter* in the first (i.e. the inner) integration. We colour  $y$  black to indicate that  $y$  is considered as a constant, when we integrate with respect to  $x$ , which is here coloured red. The variable  $x$  lies between the two curves of equations  $x = X_1(y)$  and  $x = X_2(y)$ . Since  $y$  is fixed, the numbers are both fixed, therefore coloured black.

**Remark 20.1** Some figures, like e.g. axis-parallel rectangles, can be described equally well in the two geometrical versions. Then it depends on the structure of the *integrand* whether one should choose the first or the second version, because the integrations themselves do not be equally easy in the two versions. Whenever one is in trouble with the calculations in one of the two versions, one may try the other one instead. In some cases these integrations can in fact be calculated. ◇

**Problem 20.1** Calculate the abstract plane integral

$$\int_B f(x, y) \, dS,$$

by reduction in rectangular coordinates.

**Procedure:**

- 1) Sketch the domain of integration  $B$ . If necessary, divide  $B$  into sub-domains of type 1 or type 2, described above.
- 2) If  $B$  (or some sub-domain) is of type 1, then write

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid a \leq x \leq b, Y_1(x) \leq y \leq Y_2(x)\},$$

and set up the reduction formula

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

According to the figure of the first version, one first keeps  $x$  fixed and integrates  $y$  vertically. This can be interpreted as if we are collecting the “mass” of the vertical line above the point  $x$  in this point on the  $x$ -axis. Then the total “mass” is afterwards obtained by integrating the partial results from the inner integrations after  $x$ .

- 3) Perform a *separate* calculation of the inner integral:

$$\varphi(x) = \int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} f(x, y) dy,$$

where  $x$  is considered as a constant.

When one has obtained the necessary training in this technique, one may of course skip this point.

- 4) Insert and calculate the integral by methods from elementary calculus

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_a^b \varphi(x) dx.$$

- 5) If  $B$  (or a subdomain of  $B$ ) is of type 2, then write

$$B = \{(\mathbf{x}, y) \mid c \leq y \leq d, X_1(y) \leq \mathbf{x} \leq X_2(y)\},$$

and apply the formula of reduction

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_c^d \left\{ \int_{X_1(y)}^{X_2(y)} f(\mathbf{x}, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

According to the figure, 2. version, we here keep  $y$  fixed and then integrate horizontally after  $\mathbf{x}$ . By this we collect the “mass” along the horizontal line at the point  $y$  on the  $y$ -axis. The total “mass” is then obtained by integrating the subresults after  $y$ .

- 6) Compute separately the inner integral:

$$\psi(y) = \int_{X_1(y)}^{X_2(y)} f(\mathbf{x}, y) dx,$$

where  $y$  is considered as a constant.

When one has obtained the necessary training in this technique, one may of course skip this point.

- 7) Calculate the integral after insertion using simple methods known from elementary Calculus.

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_c^d \psi(y) dy.$$

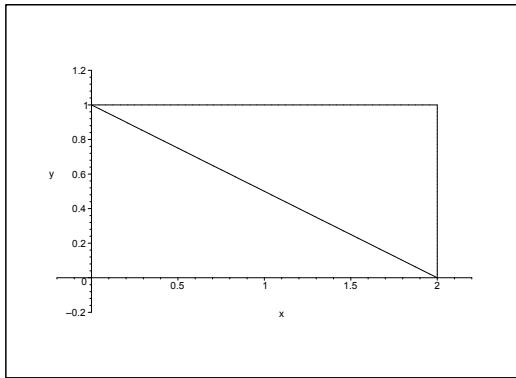


Figure 20.6: The domain  $B$ .

## 20.4 Examples of the plane integral in rectangular coordinates

**Example 20.4 A.** Compute  $\int_B xy \, dS$ , where  $B$  is the set given on Figure 20.6.

**D.** Here we can reduce in two different ways,

**D1.** We first integrate (i.e. the inner integral) vertically.

**D2.** We first integrate (i.e. the inner integral) horizontally.

In order to compare the two possibilities they are both included here.

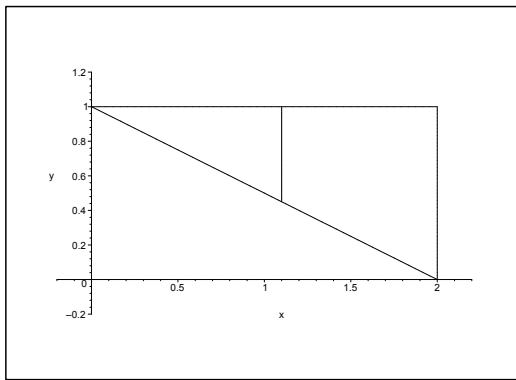


Figure 20.7: The domain  $B$  with a vertical path of integration from  $y = 1 - \frac{1}{2}x$  to  $y = 1$ .

**D 1.** We shall first integrate vertically.

**I 1.** In this case we write the domain in the following way,

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid 0 \leq x \leq 2, 1 - \frac{1}{2}x \leq y \leq 1\}.$$

One derives this in the following way. The “outer” variable of integration  $x$  must always lie between two *constants*, here  $0 \leq x \leq 2$ . Then we analyze the figure for every fixed  $x$  to find the interval of integration for den “inner” variable of integration  $y$ , her  $1 - \frac{1}{2}x \leq y \leq 1$ .

Then we set up the double integral

$$(20.2) \quad \int_B xy \, dS = \int_0^2 \left\{ \int_{1-\frac{1}{2}x}^1 xy \, dy \right\} dx = \int_0^2 x \left\{ \int_{1-\frac{1}{2}x}^1 y \, dy \right\} dx.$$

We compute the inner integral,

$$\int_{1-\frac{1}{2}x}^1 y \, dy = \left[ \frac{1}{2} y^2 \right]_{1-\frac{1}{2}x}^1 = \frac{1}{2} \left\{ 1 - \left( 1 - \frac{1}{2}x \right)^2 \right\} \frac{1}{2} \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{4}x^2 \right\} = \frac{1}{2}x - \frac{1}{8}x^2.$$

**Empowering People.  
Improving Business.**

BI Norwegian Business School is one of Europe's largest business schools welcoming more than 20,000 students. Our programmes provide a stimulating and multi-cultural learning environment with an international outlook ultimately providing students with professional skills to meet the increasing needs of businesses.

BI offers four different two-year, full-time Master of Science (MSc) programmes that are taught entirely in English and have been designed to provide professional skills to meet the increasing need of businesses. The MSc programmes provide a stimulating and multi-cultural learning environment to give you the best platform to launch into your career.

- MSc in Business
- MSc in Financial Economics
- MSc in Strategic Marketing Management
- MSc in Leadership and Organisational Psychology

[www.bi.edu/master](http://www.bi.edu/master)

**BI NORWEGIAN BUSINESS SCHOOL**

EFMD  
**EQUIS**  
ACCREDITED

**Click on the ad to read more**

By insertion into (20.2),

$$\int_B xy \, dS = \int_0^2 x \left\{ \frac{1}{2}x - \frac{1}{8}x^2 \right\} dx = \int_0^2 \left\{ \frac{1}{2}x^2 - \frac{1}{8}x^3 \right\} dx = \left[ \frac{1}{6}x^3 - \frac{1}{32}x^4 \right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{6} - \frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{6}.$$

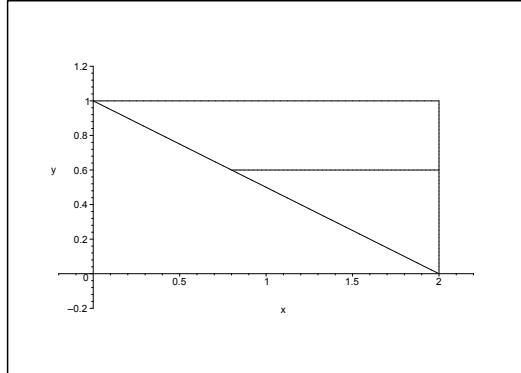


Figure 20.8: The domain  $B$  with the horizontal path of integrations from  $x = 2 - 2y$  to  $x = 2$ .

**D 2.** In the second variant we first integrate horizontally, cf. Figure 20.8

**I 2.** The set is here written

$$B = \{(\textcolor{red}{x}, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, 2 - 2y \leq \textcolor{red}{x} \leq 2\},$$

because  $y \in [0, 1]$  here is the *outer* variable of integration (between two constants), and where  $2 - 2y \leq \textcolor{red}{x} \leq 2$  for the *inner* variable of integration  $\textcolor{red}{x}$  for every fixed  $y$ .

The double integral becomes

$$(20.3) \quad \int_B xy \, dS = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{2-2y}^2 xy \, d\textcolor{red}{x} \right\} dy = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{2-2y}^2 x \, d\textcolor{red}{x} \right\} dy.$$

First compute the inner integral,

$$\int_{2(1-y)}^2 x \, d\textcolor{red}{x} = \left[ \frac{1}{2}x^2 \right]_{2(1-y)}^2 = \frac{1}{2} \cdot 2^2 \{1^2 - (1-y)^2\} = 2(2y - y^2) = 4y - 2y^2.$$

When this is inserted into (20.3), we get

$$\int_B xy \, dS = \int_0^1 y(4y - 2y^2) dy = \int_0^1 (4y^2 - 2y^3) dy = \left[ \frac{4}{3}y^3 - \frac{1}{2}y^4 \right]_0^1 = \frac{5}{6}. \quad \diamond$$

**Example 20.5** We get the area of a domain  $B$  by integrating the constant 1 over  $B$ . In particular, when  $B$  is lying between two graphs,

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid a \leq x \leq b, Y_1(x) \leq y \leq Y_2(x)\},$$

then

$$\text{area}(B) = \int_B 1 \, dS = \int_a^b \{Y_2(x) - Y_1(x)\} \, dx,$$

because the inner integral is trivially

$$\int_{Y_1(x)}^{Y_2(x)} 1 \, dy = Y_2(x) - Y_1(x). \quad \diamond$$

**Example 20.6** Another simple observation is the following: Assume that  $D = [a, b] \times [c, d]$  is an axiparallel rectangle, and that the integrand  $f(x, y) = F(x)G(y)$  has separated variables. Then by first integrating vertically, so  $F(x)$  is considered to be a constant in this inner integration and hence can be moved outside to the outer black integral,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_D F(x)G(y) \, dS &= \int_a^b \left\{ \int_c^d F(x)G(y) \, dy \right\} \, dx = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_c^d G(y) \, dy \right\} \, dx \\ &= \left\{ \int_a^b F(x) \, dx \right\} \left\{ \int_c^d G(y) \, dy \right\}, \end{aligned}$$

and we see that we in this case can separate the integrations.  $\diamond$

**Example 20.7** Let the domain be the square  $\left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right] \times \left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right]$  and the integrand  $\cos(x - y)$ . Then by the reduction theorem,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \cos(x - y) \, dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos(x - y) \, dy \right\} \, dx = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left[ -\sin(x - y) \right]_{y=0}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \, dx \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ -\sin\left(x - \frac{\pi}{2}\right) + \sin x \right\} \, dx = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\cos x + \sin x) \, dx \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos x \, dx + \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sin x \, dx = 1 + 1 = 2. \quad \diamond \end{aligned}$$

**Example 20.8 A.** Compute  $\int_B x \exp(y^3) dS$ , where  $B$  is sketched on Figure 20.9.

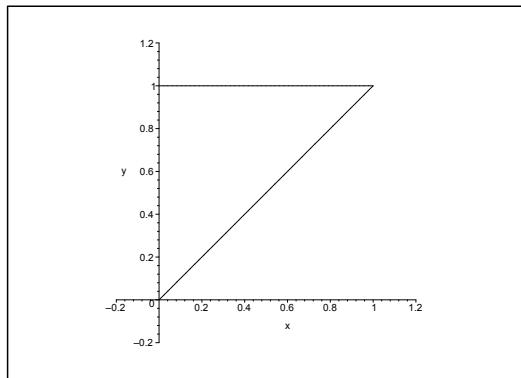


Figure 20.9: The domain  $B$ .

**D.** We shall check the two possibilities of order of integration.

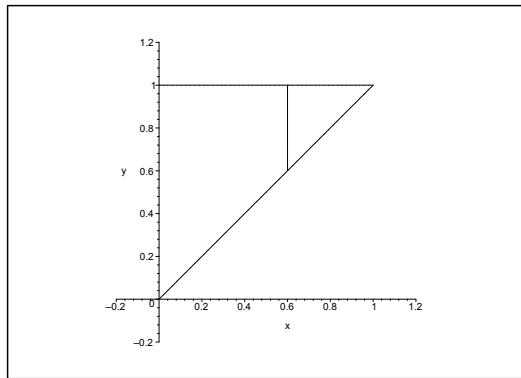


Figure 20.10: The domain  $B$  with a vertical path of integration from  $y = x$  to  $y = 1$ .

**D 1.** We shall first try to integrate vertically for fixed  $x$ .

**I 1.** The domain is here written (note the order of  $x$  and  $y$ ):

$$B = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, x \leq y \leq 1\}.$$

Then we can set up the double integral,

$$\int_B x \exp(y^3) dS = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_x^1 x \exp(y^3) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 x \left\{ \int_x^1 \exp(y^3) dy \right\} dx.$$

The inner integral,

$$\int_x^1 \exp(y^3) dy,$$

does not look nice, so at this point one should take a look at the alternative way of computing.

Apparently, the simplest application of MAPLE does not solve the problem either:

*with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):*

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(x \cdot e^{y^3}, y = x..1, x = 0..1\right)$$

$$\int_0^1 \int_x^1 x e^{y^3} dy dx$$

where we cannot go further. Then one could try

$$\text{int}\left(e^{y^3}, y = x..1\right)$$

which returns

$$\int_x^1 e^{y^3} dy$$

which is of no help either. Finally, the indefinite integral

$$\int e^{y^3} dy$$

## Need help with your dissertation?

Get in-depth feedback & advice from experts in your topic area. Find out what you can do to improve the quality of your dissertation!

Get Help Now



Go to [www.helpmyassignment.co.uk](http://www.helpmyassignment.co.uk) for more info



**Helpmyassignment**



Click on the ad to read more

gives the following result

$$-\frac{1}{3}(-1)^{2/3} \left( \frac{2}{3} \frac{y(-1)^{1/3}\pi\sqrt{3}}{\Gamma\left(\frac{2}{3}\right)(-y^3)^{1/3}} - \frac{y(-1)^{1/3}\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{3}, -y^3\right)}{(-y^3)^{1/3}} \right)$$

a result which would require a course in *Special Functions* to understand.

The conclusion is that it in principle is possible to apply MAPLE, but this application is in this particular case more difficult than the following method, where we just interchange the order of  $x$  and  $y$ .

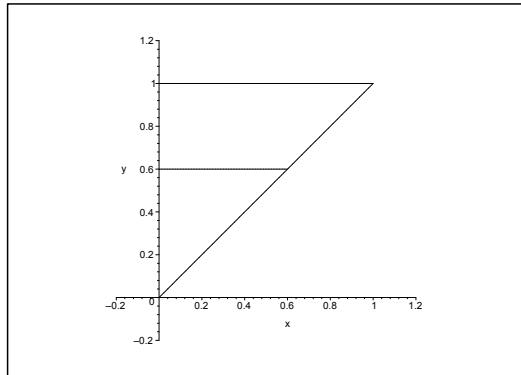


Figure 20.11: The domain  $B$  with a horizontal path of integration from  $x = 0$  to  $x = y$  for fixed  $y$ .

**D 2.** We write the set in the following way (note the order of  $x$  and  $y$ ):

$$B = \{(\textcolor{red}{x}, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, 0 \leq \textcolor{red}{x} \leq y\}.$$

Then we set up the double integral

$$(20.4) \quad \int_B x \exp(y^3) \, dS = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^y \textcolor{red}{x} \exp(y^3) \, dx \right\} dy = \int_0^1 \exp(y^3) \left\{ \int_0^y \textcolor{red}{x} \, dx \right\} dy.$$

The inner integral is straightforward,

$$\int_0^y \textcolor{red}{x} \, dx = \left[ \frac{1}{2} \textcolor{red}{x}^2 \right]_0^y = \frac{1}{2} y^2.$$

By an insertion into (20.4) followed by the substitutionn  $t = y^3$  and  $dt = 3y^2 \, dy$ , where  $y^2 \, dy$  already is present under the sign of integration, we finally get

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B x \exp(y^3) \, dS &= \int_0^1 \exp(y^3) \cdot \frac{1}{2} y^2 \, dy = \int_0^1 \exp(t) \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{3} \, dt \\ &= \frac{1}{6} [e^t]_0^1 = \frac{1}{6} \{e - 1\}. \end{aligned}$$

**Remark 20.2** We have here an example, in which one of the possible methods cannot be applied, and where MAPLE does not help much in this variant. On the other hand, by interchanging the order of integration we were nevertheless able to compute this plane integral.  $\diamond$

**Example 20.9** A luminous element of area  $dS$  contributes to the lighting of another element of area  $dS'$  with the amount

$$\frac{L \cos \alpha \cos \beta}{R^2} dS,$$

where  $R$  is the distance between the two elements of area,  $\alpha$  is the angle between the normal of  $dS$  and the direction from  $dS$  to  $dS'$ , and  $\beta$  is the angle between the normal of  $dS'$  and the direction from  $dS'$  to  $dS$ . Finally,  $L$  describes the emission of light from  $dS$ .

The lighting  $E$  onto  $dS'$  from the shining part of  $B$  of a plane can then be written as a plane integral. When  $L$  is a constant, and  $B = [0, a] \times [0, b]$  is a rectangle, and  $dS'$  is perpendicular to the shining plane, situated at some distance on the  $z$ -axis, it can be shown that

$$E = \frac{L \cos \alpha \cos \beta}{R^2} dS = Lz \int_0^a \left\{ \int_0^b \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2} dy \right\} dx.$$

**A.** Find the value of

$$E = Lz \int_B \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2} dS, \quad \text{where } B = [0, a] \times [0, b] \text{ and } z > 0 \text{ a constant.}$$

**D.** We can expect a lot of trouble in this example no matter the version, we choose. This is due to the fact that the integrand invites to a description in polar coordinates, while the domain  $B$  in the  $(x, y)$ -plane is best described in rectangular coordinates. Experience shows that whenever we have a mixed problem of rectangular and polar coordinates, then the calculations are in general very difficult. Unfortunately, this is often the case in practical applications.

Then note that if we first in the inner integral integrate with respect to  $x$ , then already the first integral

$$\int_0^a \frac{dx}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2}$$

will also cause some trouble. It is possible to use this variant, but the computations are far from easy to perform. However, if we instead start by integrating  $y$ , we obtain some easier computations, because  $y dy = \frac{1}{2} d(y^2)$ , and  $y$  occurs only as  $y^2$  in the remaining of the integrand. We therefore choose this variant, so we first integrate with respect to  $y$  in the inner integral.

**I.** The domain is an axiparallel rectangle, so we can go straight to setting up the double integral,

$$(20.5) \quad E = Lz \int_B \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2} dS = Lz \int_0^a \left\{ \int_0^b \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2} dy \right\} dx.$$

We put  $c = x^2 + z^2 = \text{constant}$  in the inner integral, and we apply the substitution  $t = y^2$  with  $dt = 2y dy$ , where the group  $y dy$  already occurs under the sign of integration, i.e.  $y dy = \frac{1}{2} dt$ .

Then

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^b \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^2} dy &= \int_0^b \frac{1}{(y^2+c)^2} y dy = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{b^2} \frac{dt}{(t+c)^2} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ -\frac{1}{t+c} \right]_{t=0}^{b^2} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{c} - \frac{1}{b^2+c} \right) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{x^2+z^2} - \frac{1}{x^2+b^2+z^2} \right). \end{aligned}$$

This result is then inserted into (20.5),

$$(20.6) \quad E = \frac{Lz}{2} \int_0^a \left( \frac{1}{x^2+z^2} - \frac{1}{x^2+b^2+z^2} \right) dx.$$

At this place it is absolutely *not* a good idea to “reduce” it by writing these two fractions as one, so we keep the form above.

In the next step we prove that if  $k^2 > 0$ , then it follows by the change of variable  $t = \frac{x}{k}$ , that

$$\int \frac{dx}{x^2+k^2} = \frac{1}{k} \int \frac{1}{1+\left(\frac{x}{k}\right)^2} \frac{1}{k} dx = \frac{1}{k} \int \frac{dt}{1+t^2} = \frac{1}{k} \operatorname{Arctan} t = \frac{1}{k} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{x}{k} \right).$$

The trick here is by a division to obtain the constant 1 plus a square in the denominator.

Using the above we get

$$k_1 = z \quad \text{and} \quad k_2 = \sqrt{b^2+z^2},$$

so by insertion into (20.6),

$$\begin{aligned} E &= \frac{Lz}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{k_1} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{x}{k_1} \right) - \frac{1}{k_2} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{x}{k_2} \right) \right]_0^a \\ &= \frac{Lz}{2} \left\{ \frac{1}{z} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{a}{z} \right) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{b^2+z^2}} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{a}{\sqrt{b^2+z^2}} \right) \right\} \\ &= \frac{L}{2} \left\{ \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{a}{z} \right) - \frac{z}{\sqrt{b^2+z^2}} \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{a}{\sqrt{b^2+z^2}} \right) \right\}. \quad \diamond \end{aligned}$$

**Example 20.10** Calculate in each of the following cases the given plane integral by applying the theorem of reduction for rectangular coordinates. Sketch first the domain of integration  $B$ .

1)  $\int_B \frac{1}{(x+y)^2} dS$ , where  $B = \{(x,y) \mid 1 \leq x \leq 2 \text{ and } 0 \leq y \leq x^3\}$ .

2)  $\int_B \frac{x}{1+xy} dS$ , where  $B = [0, 1] \times [0, 1]$ .

3)  $\int_B (x \sin y - ye^x) dS$ , where  $B = [-1, 1] \times \left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right]$ .

4)  $\int_B \sqrt{|y-x^2|} dS$ , where  $B = [-1, 1] \times [0, 2]$ .

5)  $\int_B (x^2y^2 + x) dS$ , where  $B = [0, 2] \times [-1, 0]$ .

6)  $\int_B |y| \cos \frac{\pi x}{4} dS$ , where  $B = [0, 2] \times [-1, 0]$ .

7)  $\int_B \frac{x^2}{(1+x+y)^2} dS$ , where  $B = \{(x,y) \mid 0 \leq x, 0 \leq y, x+y \leq 1\}$ .

8)  $\int_B (4-y) dS$ , where  $B = \{(x,y) \mid 0 \leq x, 0 \leq y, x^2 + y^2 \leq 2\}$ .

9)  $\int_B (\sqrt{x} - y^2) dS$ , where  $B$  is the bounded set in the first quadrant, which is bounded by the curves  $y = x^2$  and  $x = y^4$ .

10)  $\int_B x \cos(x+y) dS$ , where  $B$  is the triangle of the vertices  $(0,0)$ ,  $(0,0)$ ,  $(\pi,0)$  and  $(\pi,\pi)$ .

11)  $\int_B x \sqrt[3]{1+y-y^2 + \frac{1}{3}y^3} dS$ , where  $B = \{(x,y) \mid 0 \leq x, 0 \leq y, x+y \leq 1\}$ .

12)  $\int_B (3y^2 + 2xy) dS$ , where  $B = \{(x,y) \mid 0 \leq x, 0 \leq y, x+y \leq 1\}$ .

**A** Plane integrals in rectangular coordinates.

**D** Sketch the domain and apply the theorem of reduction.

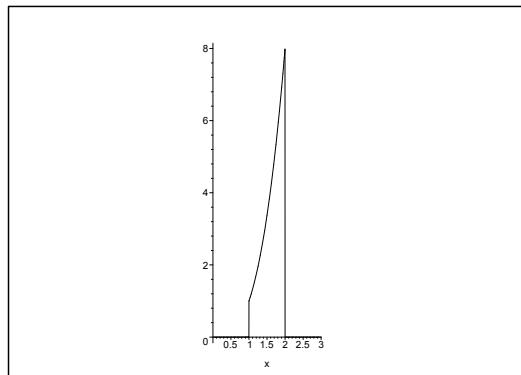


Figure 20.12: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.1**.

I 1) We get by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned}\int_B \frac{1}{(x+y)^2} dS &= \int_1^2 \left\{ \int_0^{x^3} \frac{1}{(x+y)^2} dy \right\} dx = \int_1^2 \left[ -\frac{1}{x+y} \right]_{y=0}^{x^3} dx \\ &= \int_1^2 \left\{ -\frac{1}{x+x^3} + \frac{1}{x} \right\} dx = \int_1^2 \left\{ -\frac{1}{x} + \frac{x}{1+x^2} + \frac{1}{x} \right\} dx \\ &= \left[ \frac{1}{2} \ln(1+x^2) \right]_1^2 = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{5}{2} \right).\end{aligned}$$

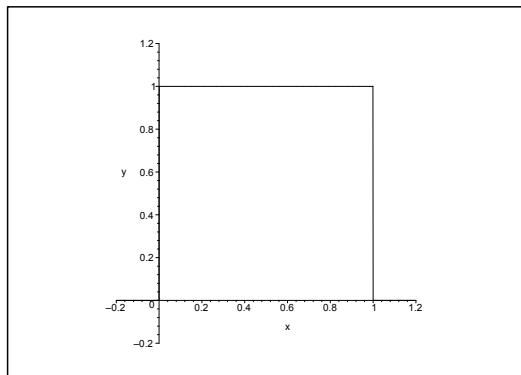


Figure 20.13: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.10.2.

# Brain power



By 2020, wind could provide one-tenth of our planet's electricity needs. Already today, SKF's innovative know-how is crucial to running a large proportion of the world's wind turbines.

Up to 25 % of the generating costs relate to maintenance. These can be reduced dramatically thanks to our systems for on-line condition monitoring and automatic lubrication. We help make it more economical to create cleaner, cheaper energy out of thin air.

By sharing our experience, expertise, and creativity, industries can boost performance beyond expectations. Therefore we need the best employees who can meet this challenge!

The Power of Knowledge Engineering

**SKF**

Plug into The Power of Knowledge Engineering.  
Visit us at [www.skf.com/knowledge](http://www.skf.com/knowledge)

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{1}{(x+y)^2}, y = 0..x^3, x = 1..2 \right)$$

$$-\frac{1}{2} \ln(2) + \frac{1}{2} \ln(5)$$

2) We get by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \frac{x}{1+xy} dS &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 \frac{x}{1+xy} dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 [\ln(1+xy)]_{y=0}^1 dx \\ &= \int_0^1 1 \cdot \ln(1+x) dx = [x \ln(1+x)]_0^1 - \int_0^1 \frac{x}{1+x} dx \\ &= \ln 2 - \int_0^1 \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{1+x} \right\} dx = \ln 2 - 1 + \ln 2 \\ &= 2 \ln 2 - 1. \end{aligned}$$

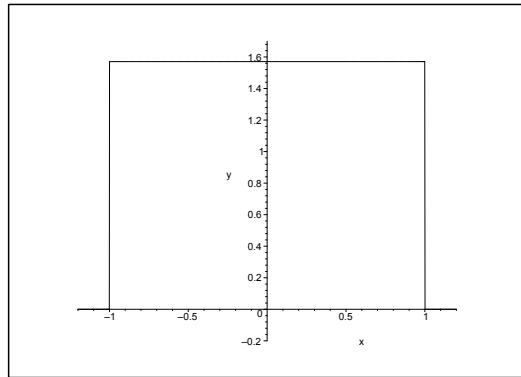


Figure 20.14: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.10.3.

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{x}{1+x \cdot y}, y = 0..1, x = 0..1 \right)$$

$$-1 + 2 \ln(2)$$

3) We get by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (x \sin y - ye^x) dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_{-1}^1 (x \sin y - ye^x) dx \right\} dy \\ &= 0 - \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} y \cdot \left( e - \frac{1}{e} \right) dy = -\frac{1}{2}(e - e^{-1}) [y^2]_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \\ &= -\frac{\pi^2}{4} \sinh 1 \quad \left( = -\frac{\pi^2(e^2 - 1)}{8e} \right), \end{aligned}$$

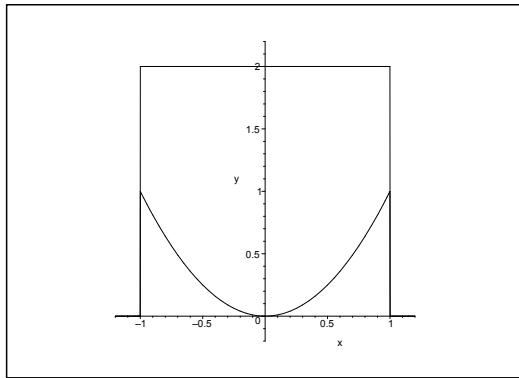


Figure 20.15: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.10.4.

where we first integrate with respect to  $x$  and then with respect to  $y$ .  
MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(x \cdot \sin(y) - y \cdot e^x, x = -1..1, y = 0..\frac{\pi}{2}\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{8} (-e + e^{-1}) \pi^2$$

- 4) Here, the curve  $y = x^2$  may cause some troubles. For symmetric reasons

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \sqrt{|y - x^2|} dS &= \int_{-1}^1 \left\{ \int_0^2 \sqrt{|y - x^2|} dy \right\} dx \\ &= 2 \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^{x^2} \sqrt{x^2 - y} dy + \int_{x^2}^2 \sqrt{y - x^2} dy \right\} dx \\ &= 2 \int_0^1 \left\{ \left[ -\frac{2}{3}(x^2 - y)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_{y=0}^{x^2} + \left[ \frac{2}{3}(y - x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_{y=x^2}^2 \right\} dx \\ &= 2 \int_0^1 \left\{ \frac{2}{3}(x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} + \frac{2}{3}(2 - x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right\} dx = \frac{4}{3} \int_0^1 x^3 dx + \frac{4}{3} \cdot 2\sqrt{2} \int_0^1 \left\{ 1 - \left( \frac{x}{\sqrt{2}} \right)^2 \right\}^{\frac{3}{2}} dx \\ &= \frac{1}{3} + \frac{16}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}} \{1 - t^2\}^{\frac{3}{2}} dt = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{16}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \{1 - \sin^2 u\}^{\frac{3}{2}} \cos u du = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{16}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \cos^4 u du \\ &= \frac{1}{3} + \frac{16}{3} \int_0^{\pi} 4 \left( \frac{1 + \cos 2u}{2} \right)^2 du = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{4}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ 1 + 2 \cos 2u + \frac{1 + \cos 4u}{2} \right\} du \\ &= \frac{1}{3} + \frac{4}{3} \left[ \frac{3}{2} u + \sin 2u + \frac{1}{8} \sin 4u \right]_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{4}{3} = \frac{5}{3} + \frac{\pi}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(\sqrt{|y - x^2|}, y = 0..2, x = -1..1\right)$$

$$\frac{5}{3} + \frac{1}{2} \pi$$

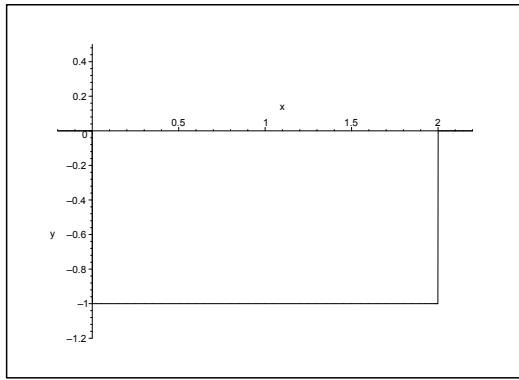


Figure 20.16: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.5** and of **Example 20.10.6**.

5) Here,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (x^2y^2 + x) dS &= \int_0^2 \left\{ \int_{-1}^0 (x^2y^2 + x) dy \right\} dx \\ &= \int_0^2 \left[ \frac{1}{3}x^2y^3 + xy \right]_{y=-1}^0 dx = \int_0^2 \left\{ \frac{1}{3}x^2 + x \right\} dx \\ &= \left[ \frac{1}{9}x^3 + \frac{1}{2}x^2 \right]_0^2 = \frac{8}{9} + \frac{4}{2} = 2 + \frac{8}{9} = \frac{26}{9}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}(x^2 \cdot y^2 + x, y = -1..0, x = 0..2)$$

$$\frac{26}{9}$$

6) The domain is identical with that of **Example 20.10.5**. It follows that

$$\int_B |y| \cos \frac{\pi x}{4} dS = \int_{-1}^0 (-y) dy \cdot \int_0^2 \cos \frac{\pi x}{4} dx = \left[ -\frac{y^2}{2} \right]_{-1}^0 \cdot \frac{4}{\pi} \left[ \sin \frac{\pi x}{4} \right]_0^2 = \frac{2}{\pi}.$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(|y| \cdot \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{4} \cdot x\right), y = -1..0, x = 0..2\right)$$

$$\frac{2}{\pi}$$

7) Here,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \frac{x^2}{(1+x+y)^2} dS &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^{1-x} \frac{x^2}{(1+x+y)^2} dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left[ -\frac{x^2}{1+x+y} \right]_{y=0}^{1-x} dx \\ &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \frac{x^2}{1+x} - \frac{x^2}{2} \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left\{ x - 1 + \frac{1}{x+1} - \frac{x^2}{2} \right\} dx \\ &= \left[ \frac{x^2}{2} - x + \ln(1+x) - \frac{x^3}{6} \right]_0^1 = \frac{1}{2} - 1 + 2 \ln 2 - \frac{1}{6} = \ln 2 - \frac{2}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

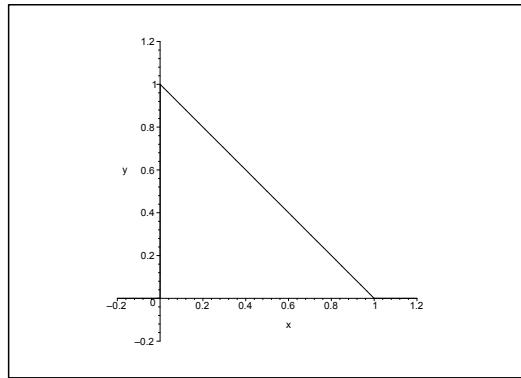


Figure 20.17: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.7.**

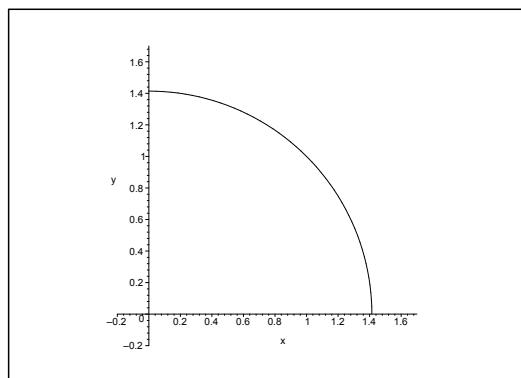


Figure 20.18: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.8.**

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\begin{aligned} \text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{x^2}{(1+x+y)^2}, y = 0..1-x, x = 0..1 \right) \\ -\frac{2}{3} + \ln(2) \end{aligned}$$

- 8) The domain is a quarter of a disc in the first quadrant, hence by combining the method of identifying obvious areas and the theorem of reduction in rectangular coordinates,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (4-y) dS &= 4 \text{area}(B) - \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{2-x^2}} y dy \right\} dx = 4 \cdot \frac{1}{4} \pi (\sqrt{2})^2 - \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \left[ \frac{1}{2} y^2 \right]_{y=0}^{\sqrt{2-x^2}} dx \\ &= 2\pi - \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} (2-x^2) dx = 2\pi - \sqrt{2} + \frac{1}{6} (\sqrt{2})^3 = 2\pi - \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{2}. \end{aligned}$$

ALTERNATIVELY we get by using polar coordinates instead, cf. **Example 20.29.1**,

$$\begin{aligned}\int_B (4-y) dS &= 4 \text{ area}(B) - \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \varrho \sin \varphi \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= 2\pi + [\cos \varphi]_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cdot \left[ \frac{\varrho^3}{3} \right]_0^{\sqrt{2}} = 2\pi - \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{2}.\end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

`MultiInt(4 - y, y = 0..sqrt(2 - x^2), x = 0..sqrt(2))`

$$2\pi - \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{3}$$

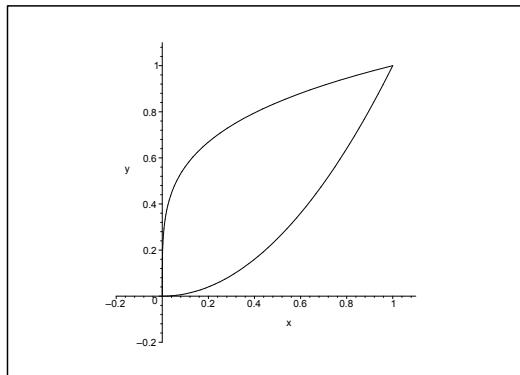


Figure 20.19: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.9**.

## TURN TO THE EXPERTS FOR SUBSCRIPTION CONSULTANCY

Subscrybe is one of the leading companies in Europe when it comes to innovation and business development within subscription businesses.

We innovate new subscription business models or improve existing ones. We do business reviews of existing subscription businesses and we develop acquisition and retention strategies.

Learn more at [linkedin.com/company/subscrybe/](https://www.linkedin.com/company/subscrybe/) or contact Managing Director Morten Suhr Hansen at [mta@subscrybe.dk](mailto:mta@subscrybe.dk)

**SUBSCR✓BE** - to the future



Click on the ad to read more

- 9) When  $x = y^4$  in the first quadrant, the inverse function is given by  $y = \sqrt[4]{x}$ , and it follows by the theorem of reduction that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (\sqrt{x} - y^2) dS &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{x^2}^{\sqrt[4]{x}} (\sqrt{x} - y^2) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left[ y\sqrt{x} - \frac{1}{3}y^3 \right]_{y=x^2}^{\sqrt[4]{x}} dx \\ &= \int_0^1 \left\{ x^{\frac{3}{4}} - \frac{1}{3}x^{\frac{3}{4}} - x^{\frac{5}{2}} + \frac{1}{3}x^6 \right\} dx = \left[ \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{4}{7}x^{\frac{7}{4}} - \frac{2}{7}x^{\frac{5}{2}} + \frac{2}{1}x^7 \right]_0^1 = \frac{8}{21} - \frac{2}{7} + \frac{1}{21} \\ &= \frac{1}{7}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

MultiInt ( $\sqrt{x} - y^2, y = x^2.. \sqrt[4]{x}, x = 0..1$ )

$$\frac{1}{7}$$

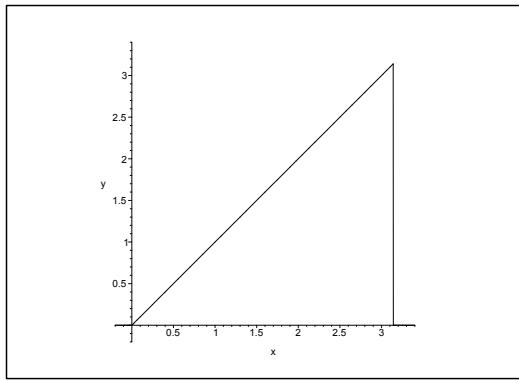


Figure 20.20: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.10.10.

- 10) The domain is the triangle bounded by the  $X$ -axis, the line  $x = \pi$  and the line  $y = x$ . We get by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B x \cos(x+y) dS &= \int_0^\pi \left\{ \int_0^x x \cos(x+y) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^\pi [x \sin(x+y)]_{y=0}^x dx \\ &= \int_0^\pi \{x \sin 2x - x \sin x\} dx = \left[ -x \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x + x \cos x \right]_0^\pi + \int_0^\pi \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x - \cos x \right\} dx \\ &= -\frac{\pi}{2} - \pi + \left[ \frac{1}{4} \sin 2x - \sin x \right]_0^\pi = -\frac{3\pi}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

MultiInt ( $x \cdot \cos(x+y), y = 0..x, x = 0..\pi$ )

$$-\frac{3}{2}\pi$$

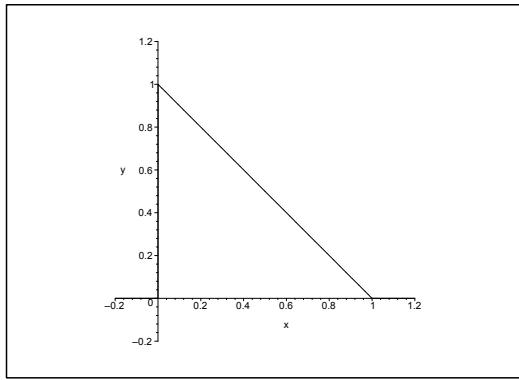


Figure 20.21: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.10.11** and of **Example 20.10.12**.

- 11) Here, the idea of first (i.e. innermost) integrating with respect to  $y$  for fixed  $x$  is stillborn, so we interchange the order of integration. We shall therefore first (innermost) integrate with respect to  $x$  and then outermost with respect to  $y$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_B x \sqrt[3]{1+y-y^2 + \frac{1}{3}y^3} dS &= \int_0^2 \left\{ \int_0^{1-y} x \left\{ 1+y-y^2 + \frac{1}{3}y^3 \right\}^{\frac{1}{3}} dx \right\} dy \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^2 \left\{ 1+y-y^2 + \frac{1}{3}y^3 \right\}^{\frac{1}{3}} (1-y)^2 dy \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^2 \left\{ \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3}(y^3 - 3y^2 + 3y - 1) \right\}^{\frac{1}{3}} (y-1)^2 dy \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \int_{y=0}^2 \left\{ \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3}(y-1)^3 \right\}^{\frac{1}{3}} d \left( \frac{1}{3}(y-1)^3 \right) = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \frac{4}{3} + \frac{1}{3}(y-1)^3 \right)^{\frac{4}{3}} \right]_{y=0}^2 \\
 &= \frac{3}{8} \left\{ \left( \frac{5}{3} \right)^{\frac{4}{3}} - \left( \frac{4}{3} - \frac{1}{3} \right)^{\frac{4}{3}} \right\} = \frac{3}{8} \left\{ \left( \frac{4}{3} \right)^{\frac{5}{3}} - 1 \right\} = \frac{5}{8} \sqrt[3]{\frac{5}{3}} - \frac{3}{8}.
 \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{MultiInt} \left( x \cdot \sqrt[3]{1+y-y^2 + \frac{1}{3}y^3}, x = 0..1-y, y = 0..2 \right) \\
 -\frac{3}{8} + \frac{5}{24} \sqrt[3]{45}
 \end{aligned}$$

- 12) The sketch of  $B$  is identical with **Example 20.10.11**. We get by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_B (3y^2 + 2xy) dS &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^{1-y} (3y^2 + 2xy) dx \right\} dy \\
 &= \int_0^1 \{3y^2(1-y) + y(1-y)^2\} dy = \int_0^1 \{3y^2 - 3y^2 + y - 2y^2 + y^3\} dy \\
 &= \int_0^1 (y + y^2 - 2y^3) dy = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - 2 \cdot \frac{1}{4} = \frac{1}{3}.
 \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}(3y^2 + 2x \cdot y, x = 0..1 - y, y = 0..1)$$

$$\frac{1}{3}$$

**Example 20.11** Let  $B$  be the rectangle  $[0, 2\pi] \times \left[\frac{5}{4}, \frac{5}{3}\right]$ . Reduce the plane integral

$$\int_B \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dS$$

in two ways, and then show the formula

$$\int_0^{2\pi} \ln \left( \frac{5 + 3 \sin x}{5 + 4 \sin x} \right) dx = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{9}{8} \right).$$

**A** Plane integral.

**D** Reduce the plane integral in two different ways as double integrals, and then just compute.

**I** First note that the domain of integration is given by

$$y + \sin x > 0 \quad \text{and} \quad y \geq \frac{5}{4} > 1.$$

What do you want to do?

No matter what you want out of your future career, an employer with a broad range of operations in a load of countries will always be the ticket. Working within the Volvo Group means more than 100,000 friends and colleagues in more than 185 countries all over the world. We offer graduates great career opportunities – check out the Career section at our web site [www.volvologroup.com](http://www.volvologroup.com). We look forward to getting to know you!

**VOLVO**

AB Volvo (publ)  
[www.volvologroup.com](http://www.volvologroup.com)

VOLVO TRUCKS | RENAULT TRUCKS | MACK TRUCKS | VOLVO BUSES | VOLVO CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT | VOLVO PENTA | VOLVO AERO | VOLVO IT  
VOLVO FINANCIAL SERVICES | VOLVO 3P | VOLVO POWERTRAIN | VOLVO PARTS | VOLVO TECHNOLOGY | VOLVO LOGISTICS | BUSINESS AREA ASIA



Click on the ad to read more

Then we reduce the plane integral in two different ways as double integrals,

$$\int_B \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dS = \int_0^{2\pi} \left\{ \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dy \right\} dx = \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \left\{ \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dx \right\} dy.$$

When we use that  $\sin x$  is periodic, and then introduce the substitution  $t = \tan \frac{x}{2}$ , we get

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \left\{ \int_0^{2\pi} \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dx \right\} dy = \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \left\{ \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dx \right\} dy \\ &= \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \left\{ \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{1}{y \sin^2 \frac{x}{2} + 2 \sin \frac{x}{2} \cos \frac{x}{2} + y \cos^2 \frac{x}{2}} dx \right\} dy \\ &= 2 \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \left\{ \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{1}{yt^2 + 2y + y} dt \right\} dy = 2 \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{y} \left\{ \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{1}{u^2 + \frac{2}{y} + 1} du \right\} dy \\ &= 2 \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{y} \left\{ \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{1}{\left(u + \frac{1}{y}\right)^2 + 1 - \frac{1}{y^2}} du \right\} dy \\ &= 2 \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{y} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{1}{y^2}}} \left[ \text{Arctan} \left( \frac{u + \frac{1}{y}}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{1}{y^2}}} \right) \right]_{u=-\infty}^{+\infty} dy = 2\pi \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{y^2 - 1}} dy \\ &= 2\pi \left[ \ln \left( y + \sqrt{y^2 - 1} \right) \right]_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} = 2\pi \left\{ \ln \left( \frac{5}{3} + \sqrt{\left(\frac{5}{3}\right)^2 - 1} \right) - \ln \left( \frac{5}{4} + \sqrt{\left(\frac{5}{4}\right)^2 - 1} \right) \right\} \\ &= 2\pi \left\{ \ln \left( \frac{5}{3} + \frac{4}{3} \right) - \ln \left( \frac{5}{4} + \frac{3}{4} \right) \right\} = 2\pi \{ \ln 3 - \ln 2 \} = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{3}{2} \right). \end{aligned}$$

On the other hand,

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^{2\pi} \left\{ \int_{\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dy \right\} dx = \int_0^{2\pi} [\ln(y + \sin x)]_{y=\frac{5}{4}}^{\frac{5}{3}} dx = \int_0^{2\pi} \ln \left( \frac{\frac{5}{3} + \sin x}{\frac{5}{4} + \sin x} \right) dx \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left\{ \ln \left( \frac{4}{3} \right) + \ln \left( \frac{5 + 3 \sin x}{5 + 4 \sin x} \right) \right\} dx = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{4}{3} \right) + \int_0^{2\pi} \ln \left( \frac{5 + 3 \sin x}{5 + 4 \sin x} \right) dx. \end{aligned}$$

As a conclusion we get

$$\int_B \frac{1}{y + \sin x} dS = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{4}{3} \right) + \int_0^{2\pi} \ln \left( \frac{5 + 3 \sin x}{5 + 4 \sin x} \right) dx = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{3}{2} \right).$$

Finally, by a rearrangement

$$\int_0^{2\pi} \ln \left( \frac{5 + 3 \sin x}{5 + 4 \sin x} \right) dx = 2\pi \left\{ \ln \left( \frac{3}{2} \right) - \ln \left( \frac{4}{3} \right) \right\} = 2\pi \ln \left( \frac{9}{8} \right),$$

as required.

MAPLE. One should note that the order of integration is also of importance in MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{1}{y + \sin(x)}, y = \frac{5}{4} \dots \frac{5}{3}, x = 0..2\pi \right)$$

$$-2\pi \ln(2) + 2\ln(3)\pi - 2I\pi \arctan\left(\frac{1}{3}\right) + 2I\pi \arctan\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) + 2I\pi \arctan(2) - 2I\pi \arctan(3)$$

while

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{1}{y + \sin(x)}, x = 0..2\pi, y = \frac{5}{4} \dots \frac{5}{3} \right)$$

gives the correct answer, which was also found above,

$$2\ln(3)\pi - 2\pi \ln(2)$$

**Example 20.12** The unit square  $E = [0, 1] \times [0, 1]$  is divided by the straight line of equation  $y = x$  into two triangles:  $T_1$  given by  $y \leq x$ , and  $T_2$  given by  $y > x$ . We define a function  $f : E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  in the following way:

$$f(x, y) = \begin{cases} x^2 + 2y, & (x, y) \in T_1, \\ 1 + 3y^2, & (x, y) \in T_2. \end{cases}$$

Compute the plane integral  $\int_E f(x, y) dS$ .

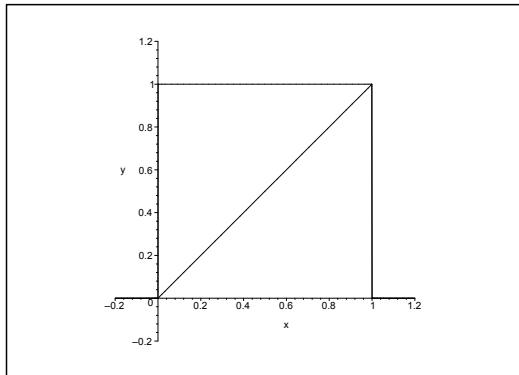


Figure 20.22: The triangle  $T_1$  has an edge along the  $X$ -axis, and the triangle  $T_2$  has an edge along the  $Y$ -axis.

**A** Plane integral.

**D** Reduce over each of the sets  $T_1$  and  $T_2$ . The plane integral can be reduced to double integrals in  $2 \times 2 = 4$  different ways, of which we only show one.

**I** From

$$\begin{aligned} T_1 &= \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, 0 \leq y \leq x\} \\ T_2 &= \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, 0 \leq x \leq y\}, \end{aligned}$$

follows (note the two different successions of the order of integration)

$$\begin{aligned} \int_E f(x, y) dS &= \int_{T_1} f(x, y) dS + \int_{T_2} f(x, y) dS \\ &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^x (x^2 + 2y) dy \right\} dx + \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^y (1 + 3y^2) dx \right\} dy \\ &= \int_0^1 [x^2 y + y^2]_{y=0}^x dx + \int_0^1 [x + 3y^2 x]_{x=0}^y dy \\ &= \int_0^1 (x^3 + x^2) dx + \int_0^1 (y + 3y^3) dy \\ &= \int_0^1 (4t^3 + t^2 + t) dt = \left[ t^4 + \frac{1}{3}t^3 + \frac{1}{2}t^2 \right]_0^1 = 1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{2} = \frac{11}{6}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}(x^2 + 2y, y = 0..x, x = 0..1) + \text{MultiInt}(1 + 3y^2, x = 0..y, y = 0..1)$$

$$\frac{11}{6}$$

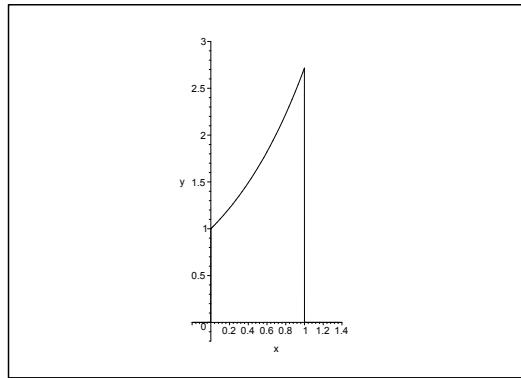
**Example 20.13** Let  $D$  be the set which is bounded by the curve  $y = e^x$ , and the line  $x = 1$ , and the coordinate axes. Sketch  $D$ , and compute the plane integral

$$\int_D \frac{1}{(1+y)^2 \cosh x} dS.$$

**A** Plane integral in rectangular coordinates.

**D** Sketch the domain and apply the theorem of reduction.

**I** When we reduce the plane integral, introduce the substitution  $u = e^x$ , and apply a decomposition,



we get

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_D \frac{1}{(1+y)^2 \cosh x} dS &= \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\cosh x} \left\{ \int_0^{e^x} \frac{1}{(1+y)^2} dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \frac{2e^x}{e^{2x} + 1} \left[ -\frac{1}{1+y} \right]_{y=0}^{e^x} dx \\
 &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \frac{2e^x}{e^{2x} + 1} - \frac{2e^x}{e^{2x} + 1} \cdot \frac{1}{e^x + 1} \right\} dx = \int_1^e \left\{ \frac{2}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{2}{(u^2 + 1)(u + 1)} \right\} du \\
 &= \int_1^e \left\{ \frac{2}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{1}{u + 1} - \frac{2}{(u^2 + 1)(u + 1)} + \frac{1}{u + 1} \right\} du \\
 &= \int_1^e \left\{ \frac{2}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{1}{u + 1} + \frac{u^2 + 1 - 2}{(u^2 + 1)(u + 1)} \right\} du \\
 &= \int_1^e \left\{ \frac{2}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{1}{u + 1} + \frac{u}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{1}{u^2 + 1} \right\} du \\
 &= \int_1^e \left\{ \frac{1}{u^2 + 1} + \frac{u}{u^2 + 1} - \frac{1}{u + 1} \right\} du = \left[ \text{Arctan } u + \frac{1}{2} \ln(u^2 + 1) - \frac{1}{2} \ln(u + 1) \right]_1^e \\
 &= \text{Arctan } e - \frac{\pi}{4} + \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{e^2 + 1}{(e + 1)^2} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{1 + 1}{(1 + 1)^2} \right) \\
 &= \text{Arctan } e - \frac{\pi}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \ln(e^2 + 1) + \frac{1}{2} \ln 2,
 \end{aligned}$$

where we also can obtain the equivalent results

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_D \frac{1}{(1+y)^2 \cosh x} dS &= \text{Arctan } e - \frac{\pi}{4} + \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{2(e^2 + 1)}{(e + 1)^2} \right) \\
 &= \text{Arctan } e - \frac{\pi}{4} + \ln \left( \frac{\cosh 1}{\cosh^2 \frac{1}{2}} \right) \\
 &= \text{Arctan } e - \frac{\pi}{4} + \ln \left( \frac{2 \cosh 1}{1 + \cosh 1} \right).
 \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\begin{aligned} \text{MultiInt}\left(\frac{1}{(1+y)^2 \cdot \cosh(x)}, y = 0..e^x, x = 0..1\right) \\ \frac{1}{2} \ln(2) + \frac{1}{2} (e^{-1} + e) - \ln\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}} + e^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) - \arctan\left(\frac{e^{-\frac{1}{2}} - e^{\frac{1}{2}}}{e^{-\frac{1}{2}} + e^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right) \end{aligned}$$

which then should be reduced further.

The advertisement features a background photograph of a runner from behind, set against a warm, golden sunset or sunrise. In the lower right foreground, a circular graphic shows a cross-section of a shoe with three concentric circles and radiating lines, symbolizing motion and tracking. To the left of this graphic, the text "EXPERIENCE THE POWER OF FULL ENGAGEMENT..." is displayed in large, bold, white capital letters. Below this, a dotted line leads to the text "RUN FASTER. RUN LONGER.. RUN EASIER...". In the bottom right corner, a yellow call-to-action button contains the text "READ MORE & PRE-ORDER TODAY" and the website "WWW.GAITEYE.COM". A white hand cursor icon is positioned over the bottom right corner of the button. The GaitEye logo, consisting of a stylized yellow square with a white checkmark-like shape and the brand name "gaiteye" in lowercase, is located in the upper left area. Below the logo, the tagline "Challenge the way we run" is written in a smaller, italicized font.

**Example 20.14** The function  $f : \mathbb{R}_+ \times \mathbb{R}_+ \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is given by

$$f(x, y) = \frac{x^2 - y^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2}.$$

Note that the domain of the function is the open first quadrant. By the computations of integrals we shall whenever necessary use a continuous extension to the axes.

1) Compute the double integrals

$$I_1 = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(x, y) dy \right\} dx \quad \text{and} \quad I_2 = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

2) It follows from 1) that  $I_1 \neq I_2$ . Make a comment on this result by considering the plane integral of the function  $f$  over the unit square  $[0, 1] \times [0, 1]$ .

**A** Double integrals.

**D** Compute  $I_1$ , and apply that  $I_2 = -I_1$  by an argument of symmetry.

**I** 1) We get when  $x \neq 0$ ,

$$\int_0^1 f(x, y) dy = \int_0^1 \frac{x^2 - y^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} dy = \int_0^1 \frac{d}{dy} \left( \frac{y}{x^2 + y^2} \right) dy = \frac{1}{1 + x^2},$$

so

$$I_1 = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(x, y) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1 + x^2} dx = \operatorname{Arctan} 1 = \frac{\pi}{4}.$$

From  $f(y, x) = -f(x, y)$  follows by interchanging the letters and by a small argument of symmetry that

$$\begin{aligned} I_2 &= \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(x, y) dx \right\} dy = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(y, x) dy \right\} dx \\ &= - \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^1 f(x, y) dy \right\} = -I_1 = -\frac{\pi}{4} \neq I_1. \end{aligned}$$

2) The plane integral  $\int_{[0,1]^2} f(x, y) dx dy$  is improper at  $(0, 0)$ , and it is *not* convergent. If e.g.

$$D = \left\{ (x, y) \in [0, 1]^2 \mid y < \frac{1}{2}x \right\},$$

then

$$\begin{aligned} \int_D \frac{x^2 - y^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2} dx dy &\geq \int_D \frac{x^2 - \frac{1}{4}x^2}{(x^2 + \frac{1}{4}x^2)^2} dx dy \\ &= \int_0^1 \frac{\frac{3}{4}x^2}{(\frac{5}{4})^2 x^4} \cdot \frac{1}{2}x dx = \frac{3}{4} \cdot \frac{4^2}{5^2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 \frac{1}{x} dx = +\infty, \end{aligned}$$

and  $D \subset [0, 1] \times [0, 1]$ .

Clearly, MAPLE does not like these integrals. Nothing happens, when we use the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{x^2 - y^2}{(x^2 + y^2)^2}, y = 0..1, x = 0..1 \right)$$

Not even a message from MAPLE. It just carried on computing, so the author had to stop the operation.

**Example 20.15** Find the domain  $B$  for

$$f(x, y) = \sqrt{1 - x^2 - y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 y}.$$

Then find the range  $f(B)$  and the plane integral

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS.$$

**A** Domain, range and plane integral.

**D** Use the standard methods. When we calculate the plane integral we neglect the zero set.

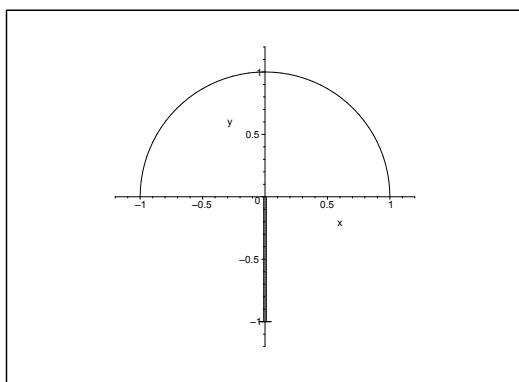


Figure 20.23: The domain  $B$ . Note the interval on the negative  $Y$ -axis.

**I** The function is defined and continuous when  $x^2 + y^2 \leq 1$  and  $x^2 y \geq 0$ . From the first condition follows that  $B$  is contained in the closed unit disc. From the second condition follows that if  $x \neq 0$ , then  $y \geq 0$ ; however, if  $x = 0$ , then  $x^2 y = 0$  for every  $y$ , so the latter term is defined in union of the closed upper half plane and the  $y$ -axis.

The domain is the intersection of these closed domains, i.e. union of the closed half disc in the upper half plane and the interval  $[-1, 0]$  on the  $y$ -axis, cf. the figure.

Since  $f$  is continuous in  $B$ , and  $B$  is closed and bounded and connected, then  $f$  has a maximum value  $S$  and a minimum value  $M$  in  $B$  (second main theorem), and by the first main theorem the range is connected, so  $f(B) = [M, S]$ .

We shall search the maximum and the minimum among:

- 1) the interior points, where  $f$  is not differentiable (the exceptional points:  $x = 0$  and  $0 < y < 1$ ),
- 2) the interior stationary points (i.e. inside the set  $x^2 + y^2 < 1$ ,  $y > 0$ ,  $x \neq 0$ ),
- 3) the boundary points.

- 1) The restriction of  $f$  to  $x = 0$  and  $y \in ]0, 1[$  is

$$\varphi(y) = \sqrt{1 - y^2}, \quad y \in ]0, 1[.$$

This function is decreasing and of the range  $]0, 1[$ , so it has neither a minimum value nor a maximum value.

- 2) If  $(x, y)$  is a stationary point in the open quarter disc in the first quadrant, then  $(-x, y)$  is clearly a stationary point in the open quarter disc in the second quadrant, and *vice versa*. Now,  $f$  only contains  $x$  in the form  $x^2$ , so the value is the same,  $f(x, y) = f(-x, y)$ . It will therefore suffice to consider the quarter disc

$$\{(x, y) \mid x > 0, y > 0, x^2 + y^2 < 1\}$$

in the first quadrant. We have in this subdomain,

$$f(x, y) = \sqrt{1 - x^2 - y^2} + x\sqrt{y}.$$

The equations of possible stationary points are here

$$\begin{cases} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x} = -\frac{x}{\sqrt{1-x^2-y^2}} + \sqrt{y} = 0, \\ \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} = -\frac{y}{\sqrt{1-x^2-y^2}} + \frac{1}{2} \frac{x}{\sqrt{y}} = 0, \end{cases}$$

and it follows from  $x > 0$  and  $y > 0$  that

$$\frac{xy}{\sqrt{1-x^2-y^2}} = y\sqrt{y} = \frac{1}{2} \frac{x^2}{\sqrt{y}}.$$

Hence  $y^2 = \frac{1}{2} x^2$ , so  $y = +\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} x$ . Then

$$y = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} x = \frac{x^2}{1-x^2-y^2} = \frac{x^2}{1-\frac{3}{2}x^2},$$

hence by a rearrangement,

$$x^2 + 2 \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3} x - \frac{2}{3} = 0.$$

The solutions are  $x = -\sqrt{2}$  (must be rejected because we are only considering points of the unit disc in the first quadrant) and  $x = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}$ , corresponding to  $y = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} x = \frac{1}{3}$ . Clearly,  $\left(\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right)$  is an inner point of the domain, so it is a stationary point. Then by the above,  $\left(-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right)$  is also a stationary point, and these two points are the only stationary points. The value of the functions is here

$$f\left(\pm\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right) = \sqrt{1 - \frac{2}{9} - \frac{1}{9}} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3} \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} + \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} = \frac{4}{3} \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}.$$

3) The examination of the boundary is split into

- a) The circular arc,  $x^2 + y^2 = 1$ ,  $x \in [-1, 1]$ ,  $y \in [0, 1]$ .
  - b) The line segment on the  $X$ -axis,  $y = 0$ ,  $x \in [-1, 1]$ .
  - c) The line segment on the  $Y$ -axis,  $x = 0$ ,  $y \in [-1, 0]$ .
- a) Since  $f(-x, y) = f(x, y)$ , it suffices to consider the quarter circular arc  $x^2 = 1 - y^2$ ,  $x \geq 0$ ,  $y \geq 0$ . The restriction of  $f$  becomes

$$\varphi(y) = \sqrt{(1 - y^2)y} = \sqrt{y - y^3}, \quad y \in [0, 1].$$

Since  $\varphi$  and  $\Phi(y) = \varphi(y)^2 = y - y^3$  attain their maximum value and minimum value at the same points we compute

$$\Phi'(y) = 1 - 3y^2, \quad \text{hence } \Phi'(y) = 0 \text{ for } y = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}.$$

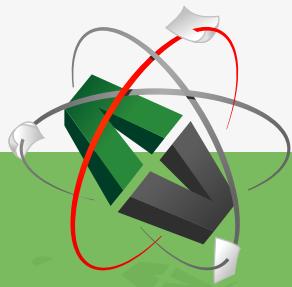
Correspondingly,  $x = \pm \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$ , and

$$f\left(\pm \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}, \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}} = \frac{1}{3}\sqrt{2\sqrt{3}}.$$

At the end points

$$[f(-1, 0)] = f(1, 0) = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad f(0, 1) = 0.$$

This e-book  
*is made with*  
**SetaPDF**



PDF components for **PHP** developers

**www.setasign.com**



Click on the ad to read more

b) When  $y = 0$  and  $x \in [-1, 1]$ , the restriction of  $f$  is given by

$$f(x, 0) = \sqrt{1 - x^2}, \quad x \in [-1, 1],$$

which clearly has its maximum value  $f(0, 0) = 1$  and its minimum value  $f(-1, 0) = f(1, 0) = 0$ .

c) When  $x = 0$  and  $y \in [-1, 0]$ , we get

$$f(0, y) = \sqrt{1 - y^2}, \quad y \in [-1, 0],$$

with the maximum value  $f(0, 0) = 1$  and the minimum value  $f(0, 1) = 0$ .

It follows by a numerical comparison that the minimum value is attained at the boundary points

$$M = f(1, 0) = f(0, 1) = f(-1, 0) = f(+, -1) = 0,$$

and the maximum value is attained at the stationary points,

$$S = f\left(\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}, \frac{1}{3}\right) = f\left(-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}, \frac{1}{2}\right) = \frac{4\sqrt{2}}{3\sqrt{3}}.$$

According to the first main theorem for continuous functions the range of the function is connected, thus

$$f(B) = [M, S] = \left[0, \frac{4\sqrt{2}}{3\sqrt{3}}\right].$$

We shall finally compute a plane integral. Since  $f(x, y)$  is continuous on  $B$ , and the interval on the  $Y$ -axis in the lower half plane is a null set, the integral is zero over this part.

Let  $\tilde{B}$  denote the closed half disc in the upper half plane. Then we get by reduction in polar coordinates

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B f(x, y) dS &= \int_{\tilde{B}} \left\{ \sqrt{1 - x^2 - y^2} + \sqrt{x^2 y} \right\} dS \\ &= \int_0^\pi \left\{ \int_0^1 \left( \sqrt{1 - \varrho^2} + \sqrt{\varrho^2 \cos^2 \varphi \cdot \varrho \sin \varphi} \right) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{\pi}{2} \int_0^1 (1 - \varrho^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} 2\varrho d\varrho + 2 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} |\cos \varphi| \sqrt{\sin \varphi} d\varphi \cdot \int_0^1 \varrho^{\frac{5}{2}} d\varrho \\ &= \frac{\pi}{2} \left[ -\frac{2}{3} (1 - \varrho^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_0^1 + 2 \left[ \frac{2}{3} (\sin \varphi)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_{\varphi=0}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cdot \left[ \frac{2}{7} \varrho^{\frac{7}{2}} \right]_{\varrho=0}^1 \\ &= \frac{\pi}{2} \cdot \frac{2}{3} + 2 \cdot \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{2}{7} = \frac{\pi}{3} + \frac{8}{21}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(\left(\sqrt{1 - r^2} + \sqrt{r^2 \cdot \cos(t)^2 \cdot r \cdot \sin(t)}\right) r, r = 0..1, t = 0..\pi\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{3}\pi + \frac{8}{21}$$

**Example 20.16** Calculate the plane integral

$$\int_B 3xy \, dx \, dy,$$

where  $B$  is the closed set in the first quadrant, which is bounded by the parabola of the equation  $y = 4 - 4x^2$  and the coordinate axes.

**A** Plane integral.

**D** Sketch the domain and compute the plane integral.

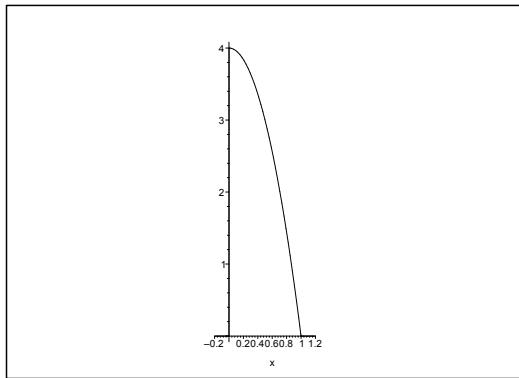


Figure 20.24: The domain of integration  $B$ .

**I** We get immediately,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B 3xy \, dy \, dx &= 3 \int_0^1 x \left\{ \int_0^{4-4x^2} y \, dy \right\} dx = \frac{3}{2} \int_0^1 x (4 - 4x^2)^2 \, dx \\ &= \frac{3}{2} \cdot 16 \cdot \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 (1-t)^2 \, dt = 12 \int_0^1 u^2 \, du = 4. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}(3x \cdot y, y = 0..4 - 4x^2, x = 0..1)$$

4

**Example 20.17** Let  $B$  denote the bounded set in the  $(X, Y)$ -plane, which is bounded by the line  $y = x$  and the parabola  $y = x^2$ . Compute the plane integral

$$\int_B x^2 y \, dx \, dy.$$

**A** Plane integral.

**D** First sketch  $B$ .

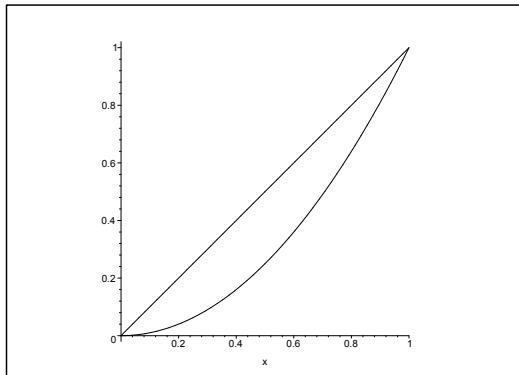


Figure 20.25: The domain  $B$ .

**I** Since

$$B \{ (x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, x^2 \leq y \leq x \},$$

the plane integral is reduced to

$$\int_B x^2 y \, dx \, dy = \int_0^1 x^2 \left\{ \int_{x^2}^x y \, dy \right\} dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 x^2 [y^2]_{x^2}^x dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 (x^4 - x^6) dx = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{5} - \frac{1}{7} \right) = \frac{1}{35}.$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}(x^2 \cdot y, y = x^2 .. x, x = 0 .. 1)$$

$$\frac{1}{35}$$

**Example 20.18** Let the set  $B$  be given by the inequalities

$$x \geq 0, \quad y \geq 0, \quad \frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{h} \leq 1.$$

where  $a$  and  $h$  are positive constants. Sketch  $B$ , and then compute the plane integral

$$J = \int_B x^3 y \, dS.$$

**A** Plane integral.

**D** Follow the guidelines and apply one of the theorems of reduction.

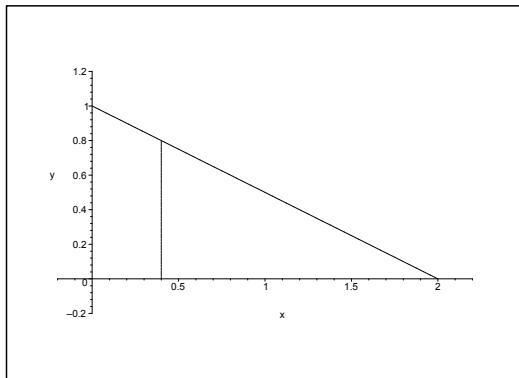


Figure 20.26: The domain  $B$  when  $a = 2$  and  $h = 1$ .

**I** Since the integrand contains  $y$  of lower exponent than  $x$ , it will be easier first (i.e. innermost) to integrate vertically with respect to  $y$ , i.e. for fixed  $x$ ,

$$0 \leq y \leq h \left(1 - \frac{x}{a}\right), \quad 0 \leq x \leq a.$$

Then by means of the theorem of reduction in rectangular coordinates,

$$\begin{aligned} J &= \int_B x^3 y \, dS = \int_0^a x^3 \left( \int_0^{h(1-\frac{x}{a})} y \, dy \right) = \int_0^a x^3 \cdot \frac{h^2}{2} \left(1 - \frac{x}{a}\right)^2 \, dx \\ &= \frac{h^2}{2} \int_0^a x^3 \left(1 - \frac{2}{a}x + \frac{1}{a^2}x^2\right) \, dx = \frac{h^2}{2} \int_0^a \left(x^3 - \frac{2}{a}x^4 + \frac{1}{a^2}x^5\right) \, dx \\ &= \frac{h^2}{2} \left[ \frac{x^4}{4} - \frac{2}{5a}x^5 + \frac{1}{6a^2}x^6 \right]_0^a = \frac{h^2}{2} \left( \frac{a^2}{4} - \frac{2}{5}a^4 + \frac{1}{6}a^4 \right) \\ &= \frac{h^2 a^4}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{2}{5} + \frac{1}{6} \right) = \frac{h^2 a^4}{2} \cdot \frac{15 - 24 + 10}{60} = \frac{1}{120} h^2 a^4. \end{aligned}$$

If we ALTERNATIVELY first integrate horizontally with respect to  $x$ , i.e.

$$0 \leq x \leq a \left(1 - \frac{y}{h}\right), \quad 0 \leq y \leq h,$$

then we get by another theorem of reduction in rectangular coordinates, where we apply the substitution  $t = 1 - \frac{y}{h}$ ,  $y = h(1 - t)$  and  $dy = -h dt$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} J &= \int_B x^3 y \, dS = \int_0^h y \left( \int_0^{a(1-\frac{y}{h})} x^3 \, dx \right) dy = \int_0^h y \cdot \frac{a^4}{4} \cdot \left(1 - \frac{y}{h}\right)^4 dy \\ &= \int_0^1 \frac{a^4}{4} \cdot h(1-t) \cdot t^4 \cdot h dt = \frac{a^4 h^2}{4} \int_0^1 (t^4 - t^5) dt = \frac{a^4 h^2}{4} \left(\frac{1}{5} - \frac{1}{6}\right) = \frac{1}{120} a^4 h^2. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. Here MAPLE is in trouble. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

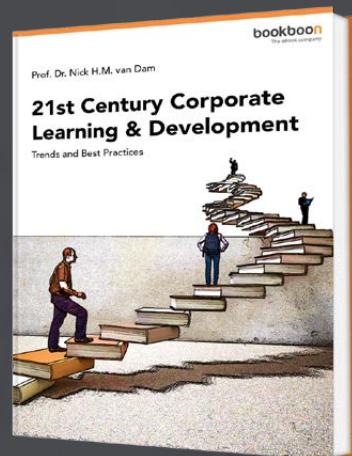
`MultiInt(x^3 * y, y = 0..h(1 - x/a), x = 0..a)`

`\int_0^a \frac{1}{2} x^3 h \left(1 - \frac{x}{a}\right)^2 dx`

## Free eBook on Learning & Development

By the Chief Learning Officer of McKinsey

Download Now



**Example 20.19** In each of the following cases a plane integral of a continuous function  $f : B \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is written as a double integral. Sketch in each case the set  $B$ , and set up the double integral, or the sum of double integrals, which occur by interchanging the order of integration.

- 1)  $\int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{x^2}^x f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$
- 2)  $\int_1^e \left\{ \int_0^{\ln x} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$
- 3)  $\int_1^2 \left\{ \int_{2-x}^{\sqrt{2x-x^2}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$
- 4)  $\int_0^2 \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{2x-x^2}}^0 f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$
- 5)  $\int_0^3 \left\{ \int_{\frac{4y}{3}}^{\sqrt{25-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$
- 6)  $\int_{-6}^2 \left\{ \int_{\frac{y^2-4}{4}}^{1-y} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$
- 7)  $\int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{1-y^2}}^{1-y} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$
- 8)  $\int_0^3 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{25-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$

**A** Interchange of the order of integrations in double integrals.

**D** Sketch the set  $B$  and set up the double integral in the reverse order. Note that a nice description in one case does not imply a nice description in the reverse order.

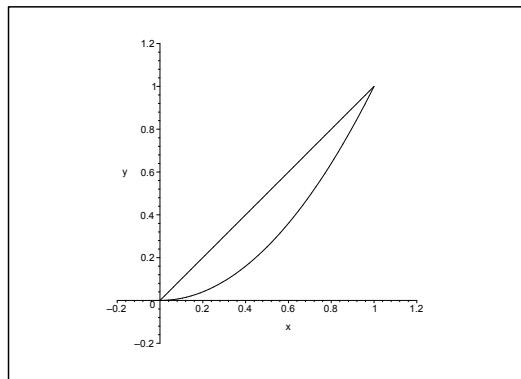


Figure 20.27: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.19.1**.

**I** 1) The domain is given by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, x^2 \leq y \leq x\} = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, y \leq x \leq \sqrt{y}\}.$$

In fact, it follows from the inner integral that  $x^2 \leq y \leq x$ , from which it is easy to derive

$$y \leq x \leq \sqrt{y}.$$

By interchanging the order of integration we get

$$\int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{x^2}^x f(x, y) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_y^{\sqrt{y}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

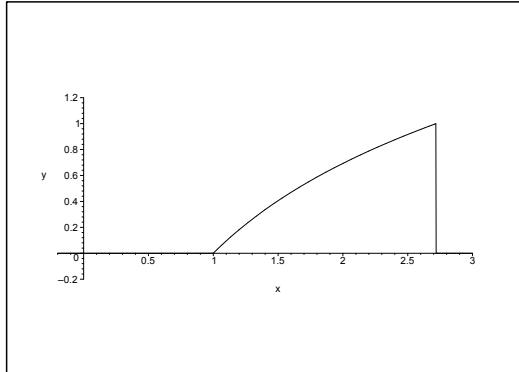


Figure 20.28: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.19.2**.

- 2) The domain is found in the same way as in **Example 20.19.1**. It is given by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 1 \leq x \leq e, 0 \leq y \leq \ln x\} = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, e^y \leq x \leq e\},$$

hence by interchanging the order of integration,

$$\int_1^e \left\{ \int_0^{\ln x} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{e^y}^e f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

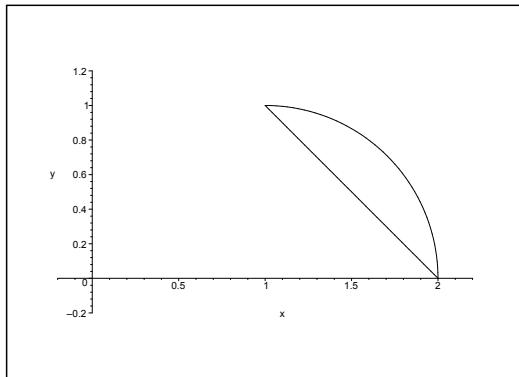


Figure 20.29: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.19.3**.

- 3) This domain is bounded by the circle  $(x - 1)^2 + y^2 = 1$  and the straight line  $y = 2 - x$ , hence

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \{(x, y) \mid 1 \leq x \leq 2, 2 - x \leq y \leq \sqrt{2x - x^2}\} \\ &= \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, 2 - y \leq x \leq 1 + \sqrt{1 - y^2}\}. \end{aligned}$$

When we interchange the order of integration we get

$$\int_1^2 \left\{ \int_{2-x}^{\sqrt{2x-x^2}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx = \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{2-y}^{1+\sqrt{1-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

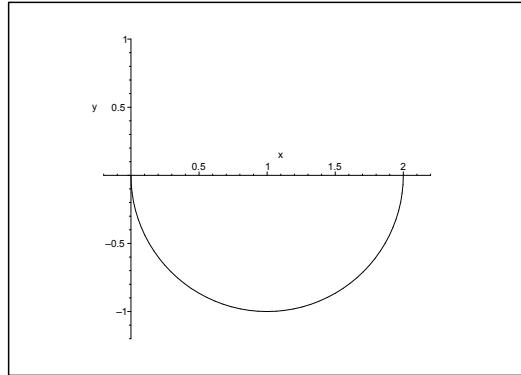


Figure 20.30: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.19.4**.

- 4) The domain is that part of the disc  $(x - 1)^2 + y^2 \leq 1$  of centrum  $(1, 0)$  and radius 1, which lies in the fourth quadrant, thus below the  $X$ -axis, so

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 2, -\sqrt{2x-x^2} \leq y \leq 0\} \\ &= \{(x, y) \mid -1 \leq y \leq 0, 1 - \sqrt{1-y^2} \leq x \leq 1 + \sqrt{1-y^2}\}. \end{aligned}$$

When we interchange the order of integration we get

$$\int_0^2 \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{2x-x^2}}^0 f(x, y) dy \right\} dx = \int_{-1}^0 \left\{ \int_{1-\sqrt{1-y^2}}^{1+\sqrt{1-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy.$$

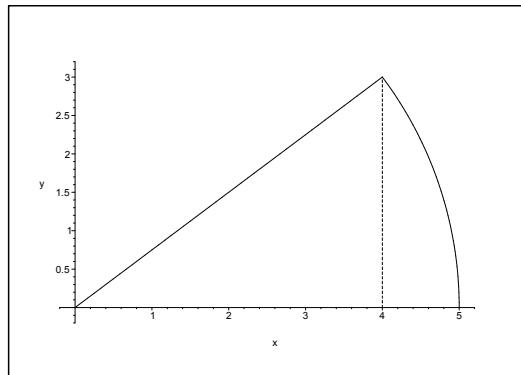


Figure 20.31: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.19.5**.

- 5) The domain is bounded by the circle  $x^2 + y^2 = 5^2$  and the lines  $y = 0$  and  $y = \frac{3}{4}x$ . By the alternative description we must cut the domain by the dotted line  $x = 4$ . Then we get the two possible descriptions:

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \left\{ (x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 3, \frac{4y}{3} \leq x \leq \sqrt{25 - y^2} \right\} \\ &= \left\{ (x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 4, 0 \leq y \leq \frac{3x}{4} \right\} \cup \{(x, y) \mid 4 \leq x \leq 5, 0 \leq y \leq \sqrt{25 - x^2}\}. \end{aligned}$$

When we interchange the order of integration we obtain the following complicated expression

$$\int_0^3 \left\{ \int_{\frac{4y}{3}}^{\sqrt{25-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy = \int_0^4 \left\{ \int_0^{\frac{3x}{4}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx + \int_4^5 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{25-x^2}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

In this case we get the sum of two double integrals by interchanging the order of integration.

REMARK. It follows from the form of the domain that it would be far more reasonable here to use polar coordinates, because  $B$  in these is described by

$$B = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid 0 \leq \varrho \leq 5, 0 \leq \varphi \leq \text{Arctan } \frac{3}{4} \right\},$$

and the integral is transformed into

$$\int_0^{\text{Arctan } \frac{3}{4}} \left\{ \int_0^5 \tilde{f}(\varrho, \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi. \quad \diamond$$



[www.sylvania.com](http://www.sylvania.com)

We do not reinvent the wheel we reinvent light.

Fascinating lighting offers an infinite spectrum of possibilities: Innovative technologies and new markets provide both opportunities and challenges. An environment in which your expertise is in high demand. Enjoy the supportive working atmosphere within our global group and benefit from international career paths. Implement sustainable ideas in close cooperation with other specialists and contribute to influencing our future. Come and join us in reinventing light every day.

Light is OSRAM

**OSRAM**  
**SYLVANIA**



Click on the ad to read more

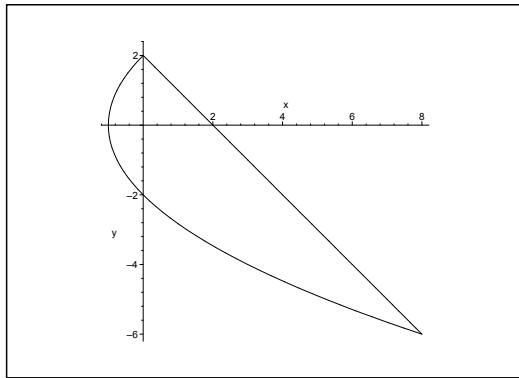


Figure 20.32: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.19.6.

6) By inspection of the integral we see that the domain is given by

$$B = \left\{ (x, y) \mid -6 \leq y \leq 2, \frac{y^2 - 4}{4} \leq x \leq 2 - y \right\}.$$

It follows from the inequality  $\frac{y^2 - 4}{4} \leq x$  that  $y^2 \leq 4(x + 1)$ , and likewise we get from  $x \leq 2 - y$  that  $y \leq 2 - x$ . Whenever the square root occurs (here by  $|y| \leq 2\sqrt{x+1}$ ), we must be very careful! The figure shows that we have to split by the line  $x = 0$ , so  $B$  is written as a union of two sets which do not have the same structure,

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \{(x, y) \mid -1 \leq x \leq 0, -2\sqrt{x+1} \leq y \leq 2\sqrt{x+1}\} \\ &\quad \cup \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 8, -2\sqrt{x+1} \leq y \leq 2 - x\}. \end{aligned}$$

When we interchange the order of the integration we get a sum of two double integrals,

$$\int_{-6}^2 \left\{ \int_{\frac{y^2-4}{4}}^{2-y} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy = \int_{-1}^0 \left\{ \int_{-2\sqrt{x+1}}^{2\sqrt{x+1}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx + \int_0^8 \left\{ \int_{-2\sqrt{x+1}}^{2-x} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

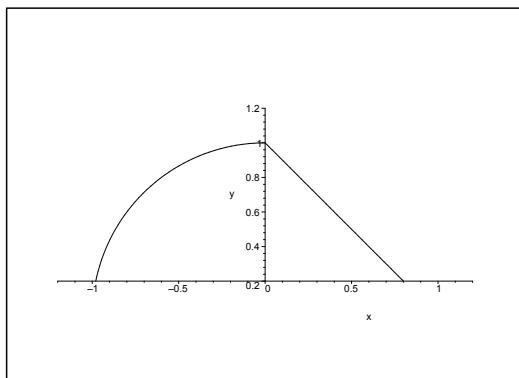


Figure 20.33: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.19.7.

- 7) The domain is bounded by the unit circle in the second quadrant, by the  $X$ -axis and by the line  $y + x = 1$ . It is natural to split in the two subdomains along the  $Y$ -axis, thus

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq 1, -\sqrt{1-y^2} \leq x \leq 1-y\} \\ &= \{(x, y) \mid -1 \leq x \leq 0, 0 \leq y \leq \sqrt{1-x^2}\} \cup <, \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, 0 \leq y \leq 1-x\}. \end{aligned}$$

Then by interchanging the order of integration,

$$\int_0^1 \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{1-y^2}}^{1-y} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy = \int_{-1}^0 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{1-x^2}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx + \int_0^1 \left\{ \int_0^{1-x} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

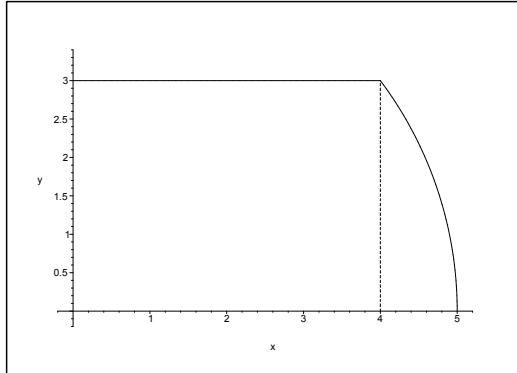


Figure 20.34: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.19.8.

- 8) The domain is described by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq \sqrt{25 - y^2}, 0 \leq y \leq 3\},$$

thus  $B$  is that part of the quarter disc in the first quadrant of centrum  $(0, 2)$  and radius 5, which also lies below the line  $y = 3$ . When we interchange the coordinates we must cut the domain by the line  $x = 4$ . Then  $B$  is written as the union of the two sets,

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq \sqrt{25 - x^2}, 4 \leq x \leq 5\} \cup \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 4, 0 \leq y \leq 3\}.$$

Then by interchanging the order of integration,

$$\int_0^3 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{25-y^2}} f(x, y) dx \right\} dy = \int_0^4 \left\{ \int_0^3 f(x, y) dy \right\} dx + \int_4^5 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{25-x^2}} f(x, y) dy \right\} dx.$$

**Example 20.20** Sketch the point sets

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 2, 0 \leq y \leq 2, xy \geq 2\}$$

and

$$D = \{(x, y) \mid 1 \leq x, 1 \leq y, xy \leq 2\}.$$

Then compute the plane integrals

$$\int_B \frac{1}{xy} dS \quad \text{and} \quad \int_D \frac{1}{xy} dS.$$

**A and D** Sketch of a domain; computation of a plane integral.

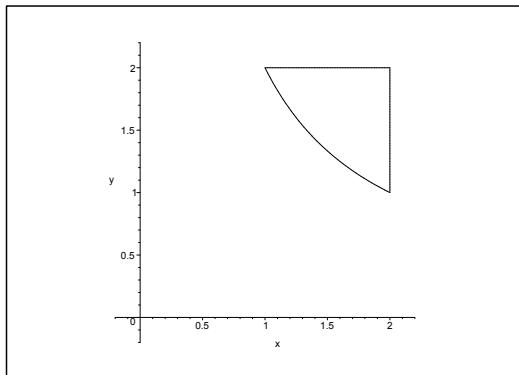


Figure 20.35: The domain  $B$ .

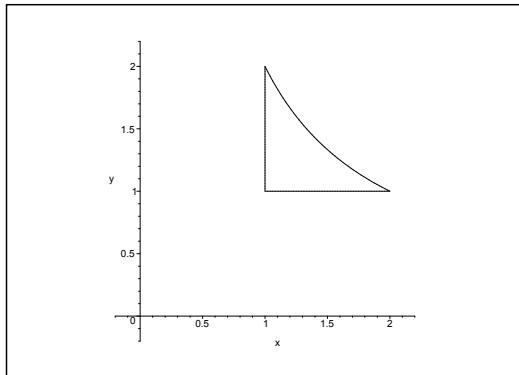


Figure 20.36: The domain  $D$ .

**I** The domains are sketched on the two figures. We see that

$$B \cup D = [1, 2] \times [1, 2],$$

which may be exploited in one of the variants, because  $B$  and  $D$  have just one boundary curve in common and are otherwise disjoint; cf. the alternative below.

From

$$B = \left\{ (x, y) \mid 1 \leq x \leq 2, \frac{2}{x} \leq y \leq 2 \right\},$$

follows that

$$\int_B \frac{1}{xy} dS = \int_1^2 \left\{ \int_{\frac{2}{x}}^2 \frac{1}{xy} dy \right\} dx = \int_1^2 \frac{1}{x} [\ln y]_{\frac{2}{x}}^2 dx = \int_1^2 \frac{1}{x} \ln x dx = \frac{1}{2}(\ln 2)^2.$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{1}{x \cdot y}, y = \frac{2}{x}..2, x = 1..2 \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \ln(2)^2$$



**Deloitte.**

Discover the truth at [www.deloitte.ca/careers](http://www.deloitte.ca/careers)

© Deloitte & Touche LLP and affiliated entities.



Click on the ad to read more

From

$$D = \left\{ (x, y) \mid 1 \leq x \leq 2, 1 \leq y \leq \frac{2}{x} \right\},$$

we get analogously

$$\begin{aligned} \int_D \frac{1}{xy} dS &= \int_1^2 \left\{ \int_1^{\frac{2}{x}} \frac{1}{xy} dy \right\} dx = \int_1^2 \frac{1}{x} [\ln y]_{\frac{1}{x}}^{\frac{2}{x}} dx \\ &= \int_1^2 \frac{1}{x} \{ \ln 2 - \ln x \} dx = \left[ \ln 2 \cdot \ln x - \frac{1}{2} (\ln x)^2 \right]_1^2 = (\ln 2)^2 - \frac{1}{2} (\ln 2)^2 = \frac{1}{2} (\ln 2)^2. \end{aligned}$$

ALTERNATIVELY,

$$\int_{B \cup D} \frac{1}{xy} dS = \int_1^2 \frac{dx}{x} \cdot \int_1^2 \frac{dy}{y} = (\ln 2)^2 = \int_B \frac{1}{xy} dS + \int_D \frac{1}{xy} dS = \frac{1}{2} (\ln 2)^2 + \int_D \frac{1}{xy} dS,$$

hence

$$\int_D \frac{1}{xy} dS = (\ln 2)^2 - \frac{1}{2} (\ln 2)^2 = \frac{1}{2} (\ln 2)^2.$$

**Example 20.21** Let the point set  $B$  be given by

$$B = \left\{ (x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid 0 \leq x \leq \frac{\pi}{4}, x \leq y \leq \frac{1}{\cos x} \right\}.$$

Find the value of the plane integral

$$\int_B y dS.$$

**A** Plane integral.

**D** Sketch the domain  $B$  and reduce to a double integral.

**I** By the reduction to a double integral we get

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B y dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_x^{1/\cos x} y dy \right\} dx = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left[ \frac{1}{2} y^2 \right]_x^{1/\cos x} dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \frac{1}{\cos^2 x} - x^2 \right\} dx \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ \tan x - \frac{1}{3} x^3 \right]_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{1}{2} \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{\pi^3}{64} \right\} = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\pi^3}{384}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( y, y = x.. \frac{1}{\cos(x)}, x = 0.. \frac{\pi}{4} \right)$$

$$-\frac{\pi^3}{384} + \frac{1}{2}$$

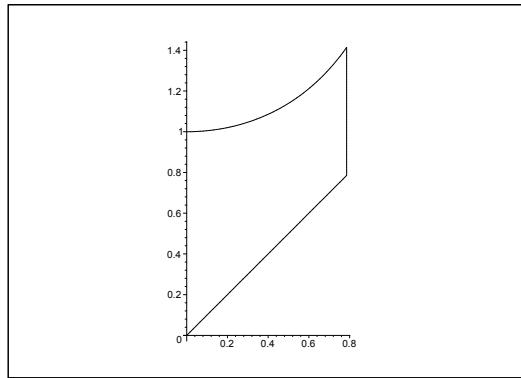


Figure 20.37: The domain  $B$ .

## 20.5 The plane integral in polar coordinates

Some point sets in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  are more conveniently described in polar coordinates than in rectangular coordinates, where the transformation formula is

$$x = \varrho \cos \varphi \quad \text{and} \quad y = \varrho \sin \varphi,$$

and  $\varrho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2}$ , while the angle can be more difficult to specify. We note that

$$\tan \varphi = \frac{y}{x}, \text{ if } x \neq 0, \quad \text{and} \quad \cot \varphi = \frac{x}{y}, \text{ if } y \neq 0.$$

When  $(x, y) = (0, 0)$ , then  $\varrho = 0$ , and  $\varphi$  is unspecified. Referring to Figure 20.38 we see that if  $\varrho > 0$ ,

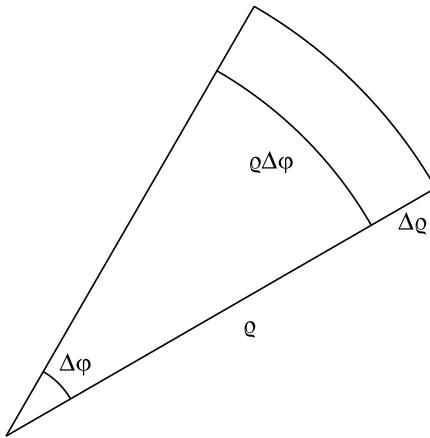


Figure 20.38: Analysis of the area element in polar coordinates.

and  $\Delta\varrho$  and  $\Delta\varphi$  are small, then the area element is almost a rectangle (not likely on Figure 20.38) of area  $\varrho\Delta\varphi \cdot \Delta\varrho = \varrho\Delta\varrho \cdot \Delta\varphi$ , so in the limit  $dx dy$  should be expected to be replaced by  $\varrho d\varrho d\varphi$ . This is actually true, though we shall not go into details of the proof of this claim. Then we quote, also without proof.

**Theorem 20.2** Reduction theorem of a plane integral in polar coordinates. Let  $B \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$  be a closed and bounded set, and let  $f : B \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be a continuous function.

1) Assume that  $B$  is described in polar coordinates by

$$B = \{(\varrho, \varphi) \mid \alpha \leq \varphi \leq \beta, P_1(\varphi) \leq \varrho \leq P_2(\varphi)\},$$

where

$$P_1, P_2 \in C^0([\alpha, \beta]) \quad \text{and} \quad 0 \leq P_1(\varphi) < P_2(\varphi) \quad \text{for } \varphi \in [\alpha, \beta], \quad \beta - \alpha \leq 2\pi.$$

Then the plane integral of  $f$  over  $B$  is reduced to a double integral in the following way,

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_{\alpha}^{\beta} \left\{ \int_{P_1(\varphi)}^{P_2(\varphi)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

2) Assume that  $B$  is described in polar coordinates by

$$B = \{(\varrho, \varphi) \mid a \leq \varrho \leq b, \Phi_1(\varrho) \leq \varphi \leq \Phi_2(\varphi)\},$$

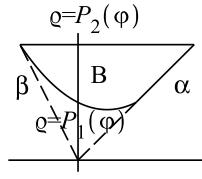
where

$$\Phi_1, \Phi_2 \in C^0([a, b]), \quad a \geq 0 \quad \text{and} \quad 0 \leq \Phi_1(\varrho) < \Phi_2(\varrho) \leq 2\pi \quad \text{for } \varrho \in [a, b].$$

Then the plane integral of  $f$  over  $B$  is reduced to a double integral in the following way,

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{\Phi_1(\varrho)}^{\Phi_2(\varrho)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho.$$

Case 1)



Case 2)

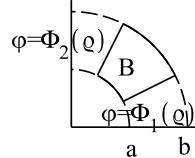


Figure 20.39: Examples of domains  $B$  in Theorem 20.2 of type 1) to the left, and of type 2) to the right.

A reduction in polar coordinates is in particular easy to perform, when both the domain  $B$  and the integrand have simpler descriptions in polar coordinates than in rectangular coordinates.

If, however, the integrand is better described in polar coordinates, and the domain in rectangular coordinates, or *vice versa*, then we may expect some hard calculations.

**Example 20.22** A classical application is the calculation of the value of the *Gaussian integral*,

$$I = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \exp(-x^2) dx.$$

The domain  $\mathbb{R}$  is unbounded, but the integrand is  $> 0$  everywhere, so *if* the integral was divergent (it is not!), then we could see this by getting the value  $+\infty$ . The trick is to compute  $I^2$  as a plane integral, first in rectangular coordinates, and then we switch to polar coordinates. This is done in the following way,

$$\begin{aligned} I^2 &= \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \exp(-x^2) dx \cdot \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \exp(-y^2) dy = \iint_{\mathbb{R}^2} \exp(-(x^2 + y^2)) dx dy \\ &= \iint_{\mathbb{R}_+ \times [0, 2\pi]} \exp(-\varrho^2) \varrho d\varrho d\varphi = 2\pi \int_0^{+\infty} \exp(-\varrho^2) \varrho d\varrho = \pi [-\exp(-\varrho^2)]_0^{+\infty} = \pi, \end{aligned}$$

because  $\varphi \in [0, 2\pi]$  does not enter the integrand, and because  $\varrho = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} \geq 0$ . By taking the square root we finally get

$$I = \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \exp(-x^2) dx = \sqrt{\pi}. \quad \diamond$$

SIMPLY CLEVER

ŠKODA



We will turn your CV into  
an opportunity of a lifetime



Do you like cars? Would you like to be a part of a successful brand?  
We will appreciate and reward both your enthusiasm and talent.  
Send us your CV. You will be surprised where it can take you.

Send us your CV on  
[www.employerforlife.com](http://www.employerforlife.com)



Click on the ad to read more

**Example 20.23 A.** Compute the plane integral

$$I = \int_B (x^2 + y^2) dS,$$

where  $B$  in polar coordinates is described by the parameter domain

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid a \leq \varrho \leq 2a, \frac{\varrho}{2a} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\varphi}{a} \right\}.$$

Note that  $B$  has a curved form in the  $(x, y)$  plane, while the parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane is “straightened out”, so we can use the rectangular version in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane. The price of obtaining this convenience is that we must add the weight function  $\varrho$  as a factor in the integrand.

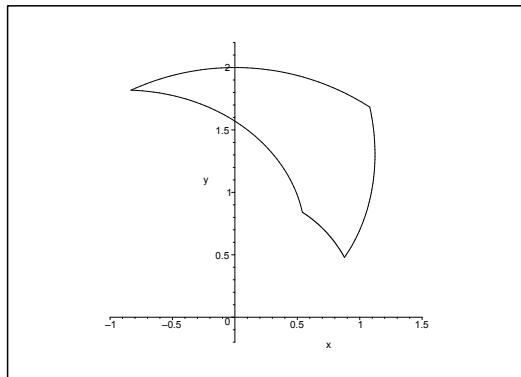


Figure 20.40: The domain  $B$  in the  $(x, y)$  plane.

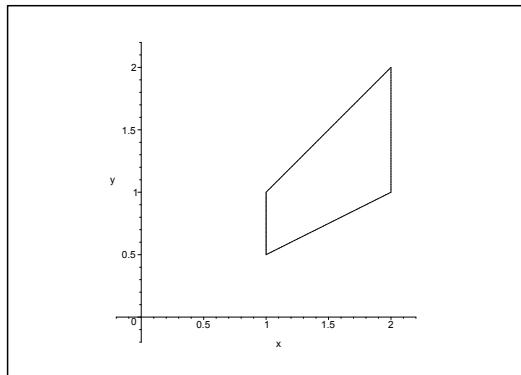


Figure 20.41: The parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane.

- D. Set up the reduction formula in its second version, i.e. with the inner  $\varphi$  integral. This means that we start with a vertical integration in the parameter domain!

- I. When we use the reduction formula in its second version, where we multiply the integrand by the weight function  $\varrho$ , we get the calculation,

$$\int_B (x^2 + y^2) dS = \int_a^{2a} \left\{ \int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} \varrho^2 d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho = \int_a^{2a} \varrho^3 \left\{ \int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} d\varphi \right\} d\varrho.$$

The value of the inner integral is then calculated,

$$\int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} d\varphi = \frac{\varrho}{a} - \frac{\varrho}{2a} = \frac{\varrho}{2a},$$

which is the length of the  $\varphi$  interval.

Then by insertion,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (x^2 + y^2) dS &= \int_a^{2a} \varrho^3 \cdot \frac{\varrho}{2a} d\varrho = \frac{1}{2a} \int_a^{2a} \varrho^4 d\varrho = \frac{1}{2a} \left[ \frac{1}{5} \varrho^5 \right]_1^{2a} \\ &= \frac{1}{10a} \{(2a)^5 - a^5\} = \frac{1}{10a} \{32a^5 - a^5\} = \frac{31}{10} a^4. \end{aligned}$$

**e-learning for kids**

The number 1 MOOC for Primary Education  
Free Digital Learning for Children 5-12  
15 Million Children Reached

**About e-Learning for Kids** Established in 2004, e-Learning for Kids is a global nonprofit foundation dedicated to fun and free learning on the Internet for children ages 5 - 12 with courses in math, science, language arts, computers, health and environmental skills. Since 2005, more than 15 million children in over 190 countries have benefitted from eLessons provided by EFK! An all-volunteer staff consists of education and e-learning experts and business professionals from around the world committed to making difference. eLearning for Kids is actively seeking funding, volunteers, sponsors and courseware developers; get involved! For more information, please visit [www.e-learningforkids.org](http://www.e-learningforkids.org).

**Example 20.24 A.** Calculate the plane integral

$$I = \int_B (x + y) dS,$$

where  $B$  is described in polar coordinates (for  $a > 0$ ) by the parameter domain

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}, 0 \leq \varrho \leq a \right\},$$

i.e.  $A$  is a rectangle in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane.

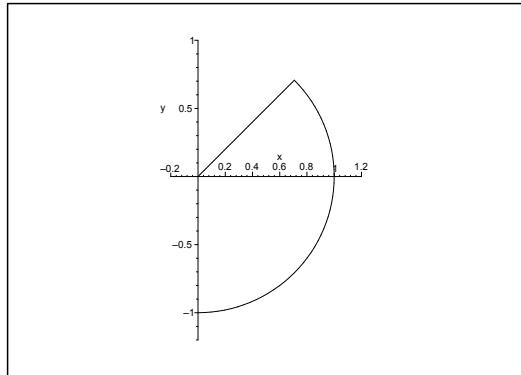


Figure 20.42: The domain  $B$  in the  $(x, y)$ -plane when  $a = 1$ .

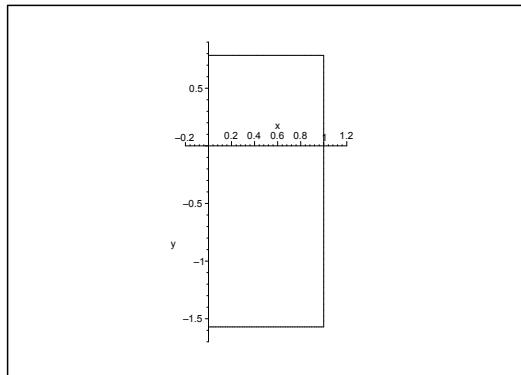


Figure 20.43: The parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane for  $a = 1$ .

**D.** In this case both reduction formulæ are applicable, so we give two solutions.

**D 1.** Apply reduction formula 1); do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ !

**I 1.** Since  $x = \varrho \cos \varphi$  and  $y = \varrho \sin \varphi$ , the first version, where we start in the inner integral by integrating horizontally with respect to  $\varrho$ , gives

$$I = \int_B (x + y) dS = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_0^a (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

Then we calculate the inner integral,

$$\int_0^a (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho = (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) \int_0^a \varrho^2 d\varrho = \frac{a^3}{3} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi).$$

Finally, by insertion of this result,

$$I = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{a^3}{3} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} [\sin \varphi - \cos \varphi]_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{a^3}{3}.$$

**D 2.** Then we use the reduction formula 2)I; do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ !

**I 2.** In the second version we only interchange the order of integration. The limits are constants, and the integrand is factorized, so we can split the integral in the product of two integrala. This gives

$$\begin{aligned} I &= \int_0^a \left\{ \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho \\ &= \int_0^a \varrho^2 d\varrho \cdot \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} \cdot [\sin \varphi - \cos \varphi]_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{a^3}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

**Example 20.25 A.** Compute the plane integral  $I = \int_B x dS$ , where  $B = K \left( \left( \frac{a}{2}, 0 \right); \frac{a}{2} \right)$ ,  $a > 0$ .

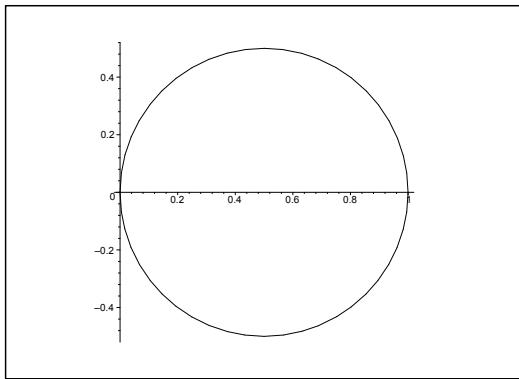


Figure 20.44: The domain  $B$  when  $a = 1$ , i.e.  $-\sqrt{x-x^2} \leq y \leq \sqrt{x-x^2}$  for  $0 \leq x \leq 1$ .

**D.** In this case it is possible to calculate the plane integral both in rectangular and in polar coordinates, so we give two variants.

**D 1.** The domain  $B$  is in rectangular coordinates described by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq 1, -\sqrt{x-x^2} \leq y \leq \sqrt{x-x^2}\}.$$

**I 1.** The *rectangular* double integral is

$$I = \int_B x dS = \int_0^a x \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{x-x^2}}^{\sqrt{x-x^2}} dy \right\} dx = \int_a^1 2a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx.$$

The trick in tasks like this is to give the “bad term” a new name. We put

$$t := ax - x^2, \quad dt = (a - 2x) dx.$$

The next trick is to add something and then subtract it again. This is here done in the following way,

$$\begin{aligned} I &= \int_0^a 2x \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx = - \int_0^a (a - 2x - a) \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx \\ &= - \int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} \cdot (a - 2x) dx + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx \\ &= - \int_{x=0}^a \sqrt{t} dt + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx \\ &= - \left[ \frac{2}{3} (ax - x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_0^a + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx = 0 + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx. \end{aligned}$$

The integral  $\int_0^a \sqrt{ax - x^2} dx$  looks nasty. However, by a geometrical consideration we see that the integral must be equal to the area of the domain between the  $x$  axis and the graph of

$$y = +\sqrt{ax - x^2}.$$

This is (cf. the figure) the area of the half of a disc of radius  $\frac{a}{2}$ . Hence,

$$I = a \cdot \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \cdot \pi \left( \frac{a}{2} \right)^2 \right\} = \frac{\pi a^3}{8}.$$

**D 2.** The polar version; do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ !

**I 2.** When we put  $x = \varrho \cos \varphi$  and  $y = \varrho \sin \varphi$ , then the equation of the boundary curve is transformed into

$$0 = x^2 + y^2 - ax = \varrho^2 - a \varrho \cos \varphi = \varrho(\varrho - a \cos \varphi).$$

Since  $\varrho = 0$  corresponds to the point  $(0, 0)$ , we conclude that the boundary curve is described by

$$\varrho = a \cos \varphi \quad \text{with } -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Thus the *parameter domain A* corresponding to  $B$  is given by

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}, 0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi \right\}.$$

The reduction formula in its first version gives

$$\int_B x dS = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^a \cos \varphi \varrho \cos \varphi \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos \varphi \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \varrho^2 d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

We first calculate the inner integral,

$$\int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \varrho^2 d\varrho = \left[ \frac{1}{3} \varrho^3 \right]_0^{a \cos \varphi} = \frac{a^3}{3} \cos^3 \varphi.$$

Then by insertion,

$$\int_B x dS = \frac{a^3}{3} \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^4 \varphi d\varphi = 2 \cdot \frac{a^3}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^4 \varphi d\varphi,$$

where we have used that the even function  $\cos^4 \varphi$  is integrated over a symmetric interval.

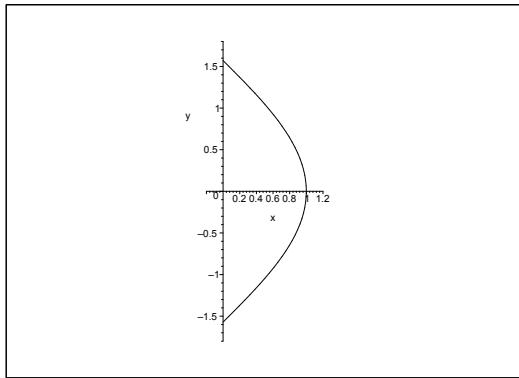


Figure 20.45: The parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane.

This is a trigonometric integral, where the integrand is of *even* order. The trick is to use the double angle as a new variable,

$$\begin{aligned}\cos^4 x &= \{\cos^2 x\}^2 = \left\{ \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos 2x) \right\}^2 = \frac{1}{4} \{1 + 2 \cos 2x + \cos^2 2x\} \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \left\{ 1 + 2 \cos 2x + \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos 4x) \right\} \\ &= \frac{3}{8} + \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x + \frac{1}{8} \cos 4x.\end{aligned}$$

Then by insertion

$$\int_B x \, dS = \frac{2}{3} a^3 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \frac{3}{8} + \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x + \frac{1}{8} \cos 4x \right\} dx = \frac{2}{3} a^3 \cdot \frac{3}{8} \frac{\pi}{2} + 0 + 0 = \frac{\pi a^3}{8}.$$

## 20.6 Procedure of reduction of the plane integral; polar version

### Geometri.

When a domain  $B$  is bounded by radial half lines from  $(0,0)$ , or circular arcs (with or without its centrum at  $(0,0)$ ), then the calculations will often be easier in polar coordinates,

$$x = \varrho \cos \varphi \quad \text{and} \quad y = \varrho \sin \varphi,$$

than rectangular coordinates. When we apply this technique, then the reader must be aware of that the parameter domain  $\tilde{B}$  is *not* equal to the original domain  $B$ . The price is that we must not forget the weight function, which in the case of polar coordinates is  $\varrho$ . But then we can reduce as in the rectangular case with respect to  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ .

This is formally expressed by the abstract element of area  $dS$ . In the case of polar coordinates this is identified with  $\varrho d\varrho d\varphi$ , calculated in the rectangular  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  domain,

$$dS = \varrho d\varrho d\varphi,$$

or, written as an integral,

$$\begin{aligned}\int_B f(x, y) dS &= \int_{\tilde{B}} f(\underline{x}, \underline{y}) \text{ weight function } d\rho d\varphi \\ &= \int_{\tilde{B}} f(\rho \cos \varphi, \rho \sin \varphi) \rho d\rho d\varphi.\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have reduced the problem to the rectangular case, so we could in principle stop here. However, we shall not do this, because we ought to mention some reductions, which are not immediate, and which may be of some help in the following.

Cynthia | AXA Graduate

**AXA Global Graduate Program**

Find out more and apply

redefining / standards **AXA**

Just like in the rectangular case there are here two main cases.

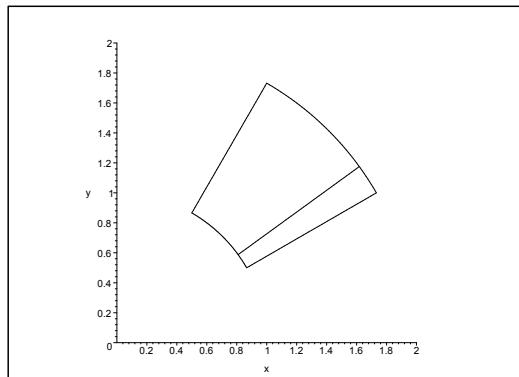


Figure 20.46: First version. We integrate over  $B$ , first radially with respect to  $\varrho$ .

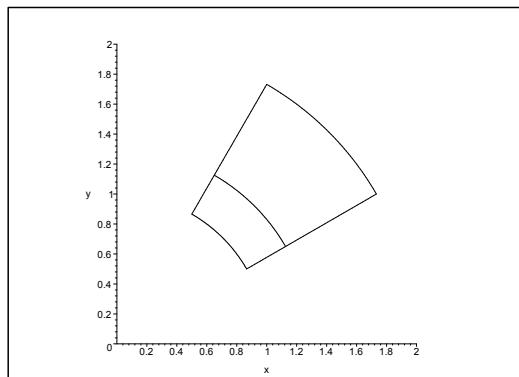


Figure 20.47: Second version. We integrate over  $B$ , first along the circular arc with respect to  $\varphi$ .

### Procedure.

- 1) Sketch  $B$ , and split if necessary  $B$  into subdomains of type 1 or type 2.
- 2) If  $B$  is of type 1 (i.e.  $B$  lies in some angular space), then sketch, if necessary the parameter domain  $\tilde{B}$ , which we here write in the form

$$\tilde{B} = \{(\varphi, \varrho) \mid \alpha \leq \varphi \leq \beta, P_1(\varphi) \leq \varrho \leq P_2(\varphi)\}.$$

Note that e.g.  $P_1$  is read “big rho 1”, because it is the Greek letter.

Then the reduction formula becomes

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B f(x, y) dS &= \int_{\tilde{B}} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) \varphi d\varphi d\varrho \\ &= \int_{\alpha}^{\beta} \left\{ \int_{P_1(\varphi)}^{P_2(\varphi)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi. \end{aligned}$$

- 3) Calculate separately the inner integral, i.e. keep  $\varphi$  fixed and integrate with respect to  $\varrho$ :

$$F(\varphi) = \int_{P_1(\varphi)}^{P_2(\varphi)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho.$$

- 4) Insert the result and then calculate

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_\alpha^\beta F(\varphi) d\varphi.$$

- 5) If instead  $B$  is of type 2 (i.e. lies between two circular arcs of centrum at  $(0, 0)$ ), then we sketch, if necessary, the parameter domain  $\tilde{B}$ , which is written

$$\tilde{B} = \{(\varphi, \varrho) \mid a \leq \varrho \leq b, \Phi_1(\varrho) \leq \varphi \leq \Phi_2(\varrho)\}.$$

Then the reduction formula becomes

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B f(x, y) dS &= \int_{\tilde{B}} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varphi d\varrho \\ &= \int_a^b \left\{ \int_{\Phi_1(\varrho)}^{\Phi_2(\varrho)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho. \end{aligned}$$

- 6) Calculate separately the inner integral, where  $\varrho$  is kept fixed, and then integrate with respect to  $\varphi$ :

$$G(\varrho) = \int_{\Phi_1(\varrho)}^{\Phi_2(\varrho)} f(\varrho \cos \varphi, \varrho \sin \varphi) d\varphi.$$

- 7) Insert the result and calculate

$$\int_B f(x, y) dS = \int_a^b G(\varrho) \varrho d\varrho,$$

where we must not forget the weight function  $\varrho$  in the integrand.

## 20.7 Examples of the plane integral in polar coordinates

### Example 20.26

A. Calculate

$$I = \int_b (x^2 + y^2) dS,$$

where  $B$  is described in polar coordinates by

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid a \leq \varrho \leq 2a, \frac{\varrho}{2a} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\varphi}{a} \right\}.$$

Note that  $B$  has a “weird” form in the  $(x, y)$ -plane, while the parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ -plane is “straightened out”, so one can apply the *rectangular* version in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ -plane. The price for this is that one must add the weight function  $\varrho$  to the integrand.

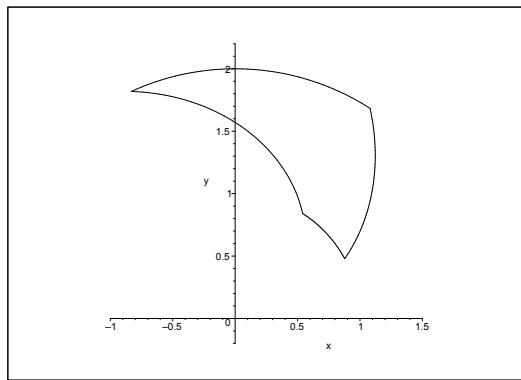


Figure 20.48: The domain  $B$  in the  $(x, y)$ -plane.

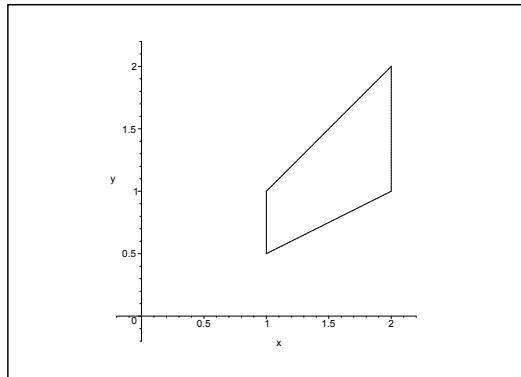


Figure 20.49: The parameter domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ -plane.

D. Apply the reduction formula in the second version, i.e. where the  $\varphi$ -integral is the inner integral. This means that we first integrate vertically in the parameter domain.

I. By the reduction formula in its second version we get with the weight function  $\varrho$

$$\int_B (x^2 + y^2) dS = \int_a^{2a} \left\{ \int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} \varrho^2 d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho = \int_a^{2a} \varrho^3 \left\{ \int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} d\varphi \right\} d\varrho.$$

First calculate the inner integral,

$$\int_{\frac{\varrho}{2a}}^{\frac{\varrho}{a}} d\varphi = \frac{\varrho}{a} - \frac{\varrho}{2a} = \frac{\varrho}{2a},$$

which is seen to be the length of the  $\varphi$ -interval. Then by insertion,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (x^2 + y^2) dS &= \int_a^{2a} \varrho^3 \cdot \frac{\varrho}{2a} d\varrho = \frac{1}{2a} \int_a^{2a} \varrho^4 d\varrho = \frac{1}{2a} \left[ \frac{1}{5} \varrho^5 \right]_1^{2a} \\ &= \frac{1}{10a} \{(2a)^5 - a^5\} = \frac{1}{10a} \{32a^5 - a^5\} = \frac{31}{10} a^4. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(r^2 \cdot r, t = \frac{r}{2a} .. \frac{r}{a}, r = a .. 2a\right)$$

$$\frac{31}{10} a^4 \quad \diamond$$

**I joined MITAS because I wanted **real responsibility****

The Graduate Programme for Engineers and Geoscientists [www.discovermitas.com](http://www.discovermitas.com)



**Month 16**

I was a construction supervisor in the North Sea advising and helping foremen solve problems

Real work  
International opportunities  
Three work placements



**MAERSK**

**Example 20.27**

**A.** Calculate

$$I = \int_B (x + y) dS,$$

where  $B$  is described in polar coordinate (for  $a > 0$ ) by

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}, 0 \leq \varrho \leq a \right\},$$

i.e.  $A$  is a rectangle in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ -plane.

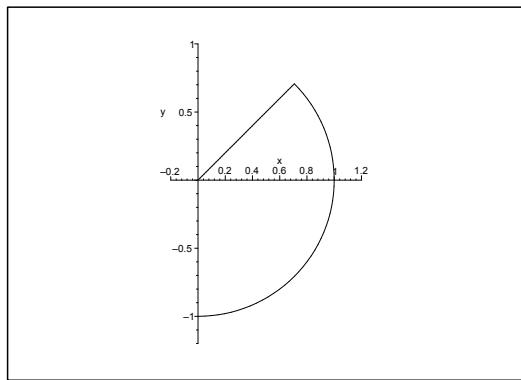


Figure 20.50: The domain  $B$  for  $a = 1$  in the  $(x, y)$ -plane.

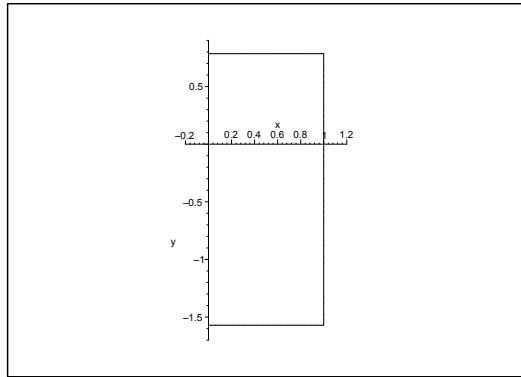


Figure 20.51: The parametric domain  $A$  for  $a = 1$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$ -plane.

**D.** Here we can apply both reduction formulæ, so we give two solutions.

**D 1.** Apply the first reduction formula; do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ .

**I 1.** From  $x = \varrho \cos \varphi$  and  $y = \varrho \sin \varphi$ , we get in the first version, where we start by integrating horizontally after  $\varrho$ , that

$$I = \int_B (x + y) dS = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_0^a (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

Then calculate the inner integral,

$$\int_0^a (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) \varrho d\varrho = (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) \int_0^a \varrho^2 d\varrho = \frac{a^3}{3} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi).$$

By insertion of this result we finally get

$$I = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{a^3}{3} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} [\sin \varphi - \cos \varphi]_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{a^3}{3}.$$

**D 2.** Apply the second reduction formula. Again, do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ .

**I 2.** In the second version we just interchange the order of integration. Since the bounds are constants, and the variables can be separated in the integrand, we can split the integral into a product of two integrals. Then

$$\begin{aligned} I &= \int_0^a \left\{ \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi) d\varphi \right\} \varrho d\varrho \\ &= \int_0^a \varrho^2 d\varrho \cdot \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} \cdot [\sin \varphi - \cos \varphi]_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \frac{a^3}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left((r \cdot \cos(t) + r \cdot \sin(t)) \cdot r, r = 0..a, t = -\frac{\pi}{2}..\frac{\pi}{4}\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{3} a^3 \quad \diamond$$

**Example 20.28**

A. Calculate  $I = \int_B x \, dS$ , where  $B = K \left( \left( \frac{a}{2}, 0 \right); \frac{a}{2} \right)$ ,  $a > 0$ .

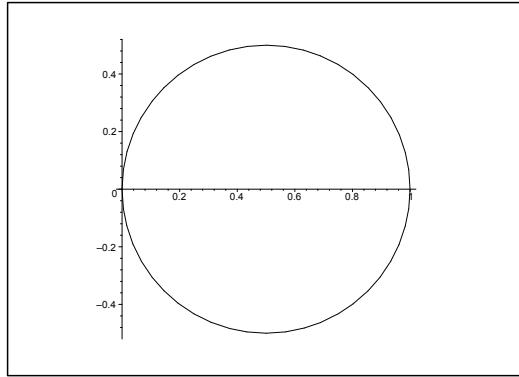


Figure 20.52: The domain  $B$  for  $a = 1$ , i.e.  $-\sqrt{x-x^2} \leq y \leq \sqrt{x-x^2}$  for  $0 \leq x \leq 1$ .

D. In this case it is possible to calculate the integral by using either rectangular or polar coordinates.

D 1. In rectangular coordinates the domain  $B$  is described by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq x \leq a, -\sqrt{ax-x^2} \leq y \leq \sqrt{ax-x^2}\}.$$

I 1. The *rectangular* double integral is given by

$$I = \int_B x \, dS = \int_0^a x \left\{ \int_{-\sqrt{ax-x^2}}^{\sqrt{ax-x^2}} dy \right\} dx = \int_a^a 2a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx.$$

The trick in problems of this type is to call the “ugly” part something different. We put

$$t = ax - x^2, \quad dt = (a - 2x) dx.$$

Then by adding the right term and subtract it again we get

$$\begin{aligned} I &= \int_0^a 2x \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx = - \int_0^a (a - 2x - a) \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx \\ &= - \int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} \cdot (a - 2x) dx + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx \\ &= - \int_{x=0}^a \sqrt{t} dt + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx \\ &= - \left[ \frac{2}{3} (ax-x^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_0^a + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx = 0 + a \int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx. \end{aligned}$$

The integral  $\int_0^a \sqrt{ax-x^2} dx$  does not look nice; but the geometrical interpretation helps a lot:  
The integral is the area of the domain between the  $x$ -axis and the curve

$$y = +\sqrt{ax-x^2},$$

i.e. (cf. the figure) the area of a half-disc of radius  $\frac{a}{2}$ . Therefore,

$$I = a \cdot \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \cdot \pi \left( \frac{a}{2} \right)^2 \right\} = \frac{\pi a^3}{8}.$$

**D 2.** The polar version; do not forget the weight function  $\varrho$ .

**I 2.** When we put  $x = \varrho \cos \varphi$  and  $y = \varrho \sin \varphi$ , the equation of the boundary curve becomes

$$0 = x^2 + y^2 - ax = \varrho^2 - a \varrho \cos \varphi = \varrho(\varrho - a \cos \varphi).$$

Since  $\varrho = 0$  corresponds to the point  $(0, 0)$ , it follows that the boundary curve is described by

$$\varrho = a \cos \varphi \quad \text{with } -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

The parametric domain  $A$  corresponding to  $B$  is therefore

$$A = \left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid -\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}, 0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi \right\}.$$

**IE business school**

**93%**  
OF MIM STUDENTS ARE  
WORKING IN THEIR SECTOR 3 MONTHS  
FOLLOWING GRADUATION

**MASTER IN MANAGEMENT**

- STUDY IN THE CENTER OF MADRID AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE UNIQUE OPPORTUNITIES THAT THE CAPITAL OF SPAIN OFFERS
- PROPEL YOUR EDUCATION BY EARNING A DOUBLE DEGREE THAT BEST SUITS YOUR PROFESSIONAL GOALS
- STUDY A SEMESTER ABROAD AND BECOME A GLOBAL CITIZEN WITH THE BEYOND BORDERS EXPERIENCE

Length: 10 MONTHS  
Av. Experience: 1 YEAR  
Language: ENGLISH / SPANISH  
Format: FULL-TIME  
Intakes: SEPT / FEB

<b>5 SPECIALIZATIONS</b> PERSONALIZE YOUR PROGRAM	<b>#10 WORLDWIDE</b> MASTER IN MANAGEMENT FINANCIAL TIMES	<b>55 NATIONALITIES</b> IN CLASS
--	---	-------------------------------------

[www.ie.edu/master-management](http://www.ie.edu/master-management) | [mim.admissions@ie.edu](mailto:mim.admissions@ie.edu) | [f](#) [t](#) [g](#) Follow us on IE MIM Experience



Click on the ad to read more

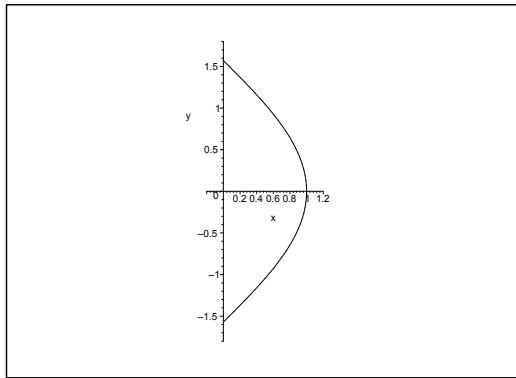


Figure 20.53: The parametric domain  $A$  in the  $(\varrho, \varphi)$  plane.

When we use the first version of the reduction formula we get

$$\int_B x dS = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \varrho \cos \varphi \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos \varphi \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \varrho^2 d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

When we calculate the inner integral we get

$$\int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \varrho^2 d\varrho = \left[ \frac{1}{3} \varrho^3 \right]_0^{a \cos \varphi} = \frac{a^3}{3} \cos^3 \varphi.$$

Then by insertion

$$\int_B x dS = \frac{a^3}{3} \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^4 \varphi d\varphi = 2 \cdot \frac{a^3}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^4 \varphi d\varphi,$$

where we use that the even function  $\cos^4 \varphi$  is integrated over a symmetric interval.

When we shall calculate a trigonometric integral, where the integrand is of *even* order, we change variables to the double angle:

$$\begin{aligned} \cos^4 x &= \{\cos^2 x\}^2 = \left\{ \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos 2x) \right\}^2 = \frac{1}{4} \{1 + 2 \cos 2x + \cos^2 2x\} \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \left\{ 1 + 2 \cos 2x + \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos 4x) \right\} \\ &= \frac{3}{8} + \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x + \frac{1}{8} \cos 4x. \end{aligned}$$

Finally, by insertion,

$$\int_B x dS = \frac{2}{3} a^3 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \frac{3}{8} + \frac{1}{2} \cos 2x + \frac{1}{8} \cos 4x \right\} dx = \frac{2}{3} a^3 \cdot \frac{3}{8} \frac{\pi}{2} + 0 + 0 = \frac{\pi a^3}{8}.$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

`with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):`

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( r \cdot \cos(t) \cdot r, r = 0..a \cdot \cos(t), t = -\frac{\pi}{2}..\frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{8} \pi a^3 \quad \diamond$$

**"I studied English for 16 years but...  
...I finally learned to speak it in just six lessons"**

Jane, Chinese architect

ENGLISH OUT THERE

Click to hear me talking before and after my unique course download

**Example 20.29** Compute in each of the following cases the given plane integral by applying a theorem of reduction for polar coordinates. First sketch the domain of integration  $B$ .

- 1)  $\int_B (4 - y) dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $x \geq 0$ ,  $y \geq 0$ , and  $x^2 + y^2 \leq 2$ .
- 2)  $\int_B (a + y) dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi$ .
- 3)  $\int_B \sqrt{a^2 - x^2 - y^2} dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $-\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi$ .
- 4)  $\int_B xy dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{3}$  and  $2 \cos \varphi \leq \varrho \leq \frac{4}{1 + \cos \varphi}$ .
- 5)  $\int_B \frac{x(x+y)}{(2x^2+y^2)(x^2+y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}$  and  $\cos \varphi \leq \varrho \leq \cos \varphi + \sin \varphi$ .
- 6)  $\int_B \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2+x^2+y^2}} dS$ , where  $B$  is the disc  $\overline{K}((0,0);a)$ .
- 7)  $\int_B \frac{x}{(x^2+y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $-\pi \leq \varphi \leq \pi$  and  $b \exp(a \cos \varphi) \leq \varrho \leq 1$ , and where furthermore  $b < e^{-a}$ .
- 8)  $\int_B \frac{x}{(x^2+y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $-\pi \leq \varphi \leq \pi$  and  $1 \leq \varrho \leq b \exp(a \cos \varphi)$ , and where furthermore  $b > e^a$ .
- 9)  $\int_B (x^2 - y^2) dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $-\frac{\pi}{4} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq \varrho \leq a$ .
- 10)  $\int_B \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $-\frac{\pi}{2} \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  and  $0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi$ .
- 11)  $\int_B xy dS$ , where  $B$  is given by  $0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}$  and  $a \leq \varrho \leq 2a \cos^2 \varphi$ .

**A** Plane integral in polar coordinates.

**D** Sketch the domain and apply the theorem of reduction.

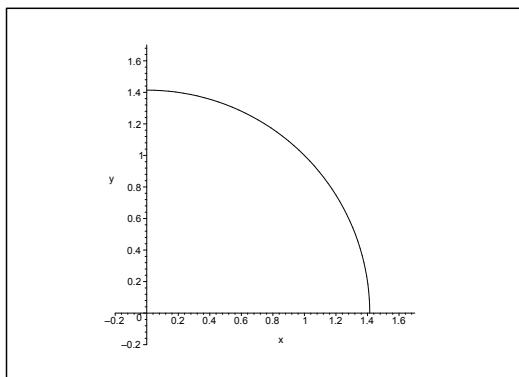


Figure 20.54: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.1.

- I 1) This example is the same as **Example 20.10.8**. We shall, however, use polar coordinates in the present case.

In polar coordinates  $B$  is described by

$$0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{2}, \quad 0 \leq \rho \leq \sqrt{2}.$$

From the theorem of reduction in polar coordinates follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (4-y) dS &= 4 \text{area}(B) - \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{2}} \rho \sin \varphi \cdot \rho d\rho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= 4 \cdot \frac{1}{4} (\sqrt{2})^2 \pi + [\cos \varphi]_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cdot \left[ \frac{1}{3} \rho^3 \right]_0^{\sqrt{2}} = 2\pi + \frac{2\sqrt{3}}{3}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( r \cdot \sin(t) \cdot r, r = 0.. \sqrt{2}, t = 0.. \frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{2}{3} \sqrt{2}$$

which gives the value of the integral.

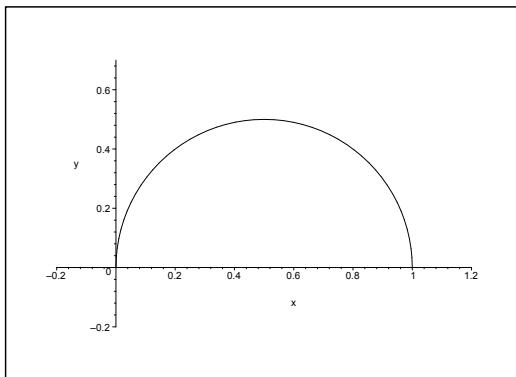


Figure 20.55: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.29.2**.

- 2) From  $0 \leq \rho \leq a \cos \varphi$  follows that

$$0 \leq \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2 = a\rho \cos \varphi = ax,$$

so the domain is a half disc in the first quadrant of centrum  $\left(\frac{a}{2}, 0\right)$  and radius  $\frac{a}{2}$ . By the reduction formula in polar coordinates,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (a+y) dS &= a \cdot \text{area}(B) + \int_B y dS = a \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \pi \left(\frac{a}{2}\right)^2 + \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \rho \sin \varphi \cdot \rho d\rho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \pi \cdot \frac{a^3}{8} + \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left[ \frac{1}{3} \rho^3 \sin \varphi \right]_{\rho=0}^{a \cos \varphi} d\varphi = \frac{a^3 \pi}{8} + \frac{a^3}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^3 \varphi \cdot \sin \varphi d\varphi \\ &= \frac{\pi a^3}{8} - \frac{a^3}{12} [\cos^4 \varphi]_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} = a^3 \left( \frac{\pi}{8} + \frac{1}{12} \right). \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( r \cdot \sin(t) \cdot r, r = 0..a \cdot \cos(t), t = 0..\frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{12} a^3$$

which gives the value of the integral.

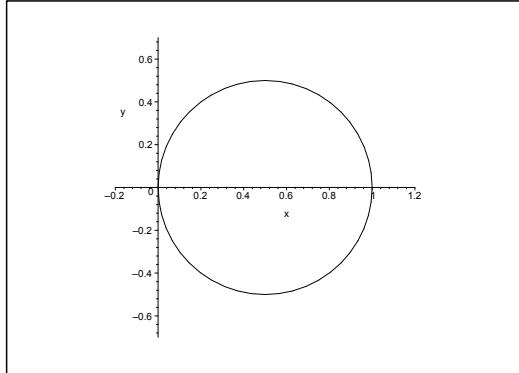


Figure 20.56: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.3.

- 3) Here  $B$  is the disc of centrum  $\left(\frac{a}{2}, 0\right)$  and radius  $\frac{a}{2}$ , cf. Example 20.29.2. From the reduction formula in polar coordinates follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \sqrt{a^2 - x^2 - y^2} dS &= \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \sqrt{a^2 - \varrho^2} \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= 2 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left[ -\frac{1}{3} (a^2 - \varrho^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]_{\varrho=0}^{a \cos \varphi} d\varphi = \frac{2}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ (a^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} - (a^2 - a^2 \cos^2 \varphi)^{\frac{3}{2}} \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{2}{3} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \{ a^3 - a^3 (1 - \cos^2 \varphi) \sin \varphi \} d\varphi = \frac{2}{3} a^3 \left\{ \frac{\pi}{2} + \int_{\varphi=0}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (1 - \cos^2 \varphi) d \cos \varphi \right\} \\ &= \frac{\pi a^3}{3} + \frac{2}{3} a^3 \left[ \cos \varphi - \frac{1}{3} \cos^3 \varphi \right]_{\varphi=0}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} = \frac{\pi a^3}{3} - \frac{4}{9} a^3 = \frac{a^3}{9} (3\pi - 4). \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \sqrt{a^2 - r^2} \cdot r, r = 0..a \cdot \cos(t), t = -\frac{\pi}{2}..\frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{3} a^3 \text{csgn}(a) \pi - \frac{4}{9} a^3 \text{csgn}(a)$$

where  $\text{csgn}(a)$  denotes the sign of  $a$ .

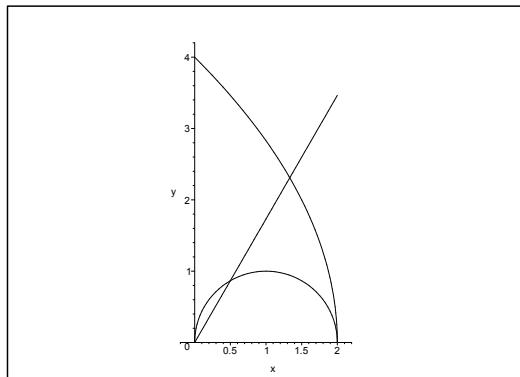


Figure 20.57: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.4.

Excellent Economics and Business programmes at:

 university of  
groningen





**“The perfect start  
of a successful,  
international career.”**

[www.rug.nl/feb/education](http://www.rug.nl/feb/education)

**CLICK HERE**  
to discover why both socially  
and academically the University  
of Groningen is one of the best  
places for a student to be



Click on the ad to read more

4) From  $2\cos\varphi \leq \rho$  follows

$$2x = 2\rho \cos\varphi \leq \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2,$$

which is rewritten as the inequality  $(x - 1)^2 + y^2 \geq 1$  for the complementary set of the disc of centrum  $(1, 0)$  and radius 1.

From  $\rho \leq \frac{4}{1 + \cos\varphi}$  follows  $\rho + \rho \cos\varphi = \rho + x \leq 4$ , i.e.  $\rho \leq 4 - x$ , so  $x \leq 4$ . Under this assumption we get by a squaring that  $\rho^2 = x^2 + y^2 \leq (4 - x)^2$ , hence

$$y^2 \leq (4 - x)^2 - x^2 = 4(4 - 2x) = 8(2 - x),$$

from which follows that we shall also require that  $x \leq 2$ , because  $y^2 \geq 0$ .

The domain is bounded by the parabola  $y^2 = 16 - 8x$  and the circle  $(x - 1)^2 + y^2 = 1$  and the two lines  $\varphi = 0$  and  $\varphi = \frac{\pi}{3}$ .

Then by the theorem of reduction in polar coordinates followed by the substitution  $u = \cos\varphi$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B xy \, dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \left\{ \int_{2\cos\varphi}^{\frac{4}{1+\cos\varphi}} \rho^3 \sin\varphi \cdot \cos\varphi \, d\rho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \sin\varphi \cdot \cos\varphi \left\{ \frac{4^4}{(1 + \cos\varphi)^4} - 2^4 \cos^4 \varphi \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \left\{ \frac{64 \cos\varphi}{(1 + \cos\varphi)^4} - 4 \cos^5 \varphi \right\} \sin\varphi \, d\varphi = \int_{\frac{1}{2}}^1 \left\{ \frac{64(u+1-1)}{(u+1)^4} - 4u^5 \right\} du \\ &= \int_{\frac{1}{2}}^1 \left\{ \frac{64}{(u+1)^3} - \frac{64}{(u+1)^4} - 4u^5 \right\} du \\ &= \left[ -\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{64}{(u+1)^2} + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{64}{(u+1)^3} - \frac{4}{6} u^6 \right]_{\frac{1}{2}}^1 \\ &= -\frac{32}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{64}{8} - \frac{2}{3} + \frac{32}{\frac{9}{4}} - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{64}{\frac{27}{8}} + \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{64} \\ &= -8 + \frac{8}{3} - \frac{2}{3} + \frac{128}{9} - \frac{512}{81} + \frac{1}{3 \cdot 32} = -6 + \frac{1252 - 512}{81} + \frac{1}{3 \cdot 32} \\ &= \frac{640 - 486}{81} + \frac{1}{3 \cdot 32} = \frac{154}{81} + \frac{1}{3 \cdot 32} = \frac{154 \cdot 32 + 27}{32 \cdot 81} = \frac{4955}{2592}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(r^3 \cdot \sin(t) \cdot \cos(t), r = 2 \cos(t).. \frac{4}{1 + \cos(t)}, t = 0..\frac{\pi}{3}\right)$$

$$\frac{4955}{2592}$$

5) Here the condition  $\cos\varphi \leq \rho$  implies that

$$\rho \cos\varphi = x \leq \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2,$$

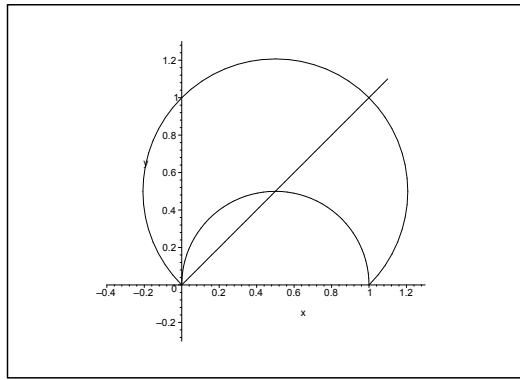


Figure 20.58: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.5.

which we rewrite as

$$\left(x - \frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + y^2 \geq \frac{1}{4} = \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2,$$

and we are describing the complementary set of a disc of centrum  $\left(\frac{1}{2}, 0\right)$  and radius  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

The condition  $\varrho \leq \cos \varphi + \sin \varphi$  means that

$$\varrho^2 = x^2 + y^2 \leq \varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho \sin \varphi = x + y,$$

which is rewritten as

$$\left(x - \frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(y - \frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \leq \frac{1}{2} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2.$$

This inequality represents a disc of centrum  $\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)$  and radius  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ . As also  $0 \leq \varphi \leq \frac{\pi}{4}$ , it is now easy to sketch the domain  $B$ .

Then by the theorem of reduction in polar coordinates,

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_B \frac{x(x+y)}{(2x^2+y^2)(x^2+y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_{\cos \varphi}^{\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi} \frac{\varrho^2 (\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) \cos \varphi}{\varrho^2 (2 \cos^2 \varphi + \sin^2 \varphi) \varrho^3} \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{(\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi) \cos \varphi}{2 \cos^2 \varphi + \sin^2 \varphi} \left[ -\frac{1}{\varrho} \right]_{\varrho=\cos \varphi}^{\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi} d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \frac{\cos \varphi + \sin \varphi}{2 \cos^2 \varphi + \sin^2 \varphi} - \frac{\cos \varphi}{2 \cos^2 \varphi + \sin^2 \varphi} \right\} d\varphi = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{\sin \varphi}{\cos^2 \varphi + 1} d\varphi \\ &= [-\operatorname{Arctan}(\cos \varphi)]_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} = \operatorname{Arctan} 1 - \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} \right) = \frac{\pi}{4} - \operatorname{Arctan} \left( \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} \right). \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{r^2 \cdot (\cos(t) + \sin(t)) \cdot \cos(t)}{r^2 \cdot (2\cos(t)^2 + \sin(t)^2 \cdot r^3)} \cdot r, r = \cos(t).. \cos(t) + \sin(t), t = 0..\frac{\pi}{4} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{4}\pi - \arctan \left( \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{2} \right)$$

- 6) The disc  $\overline{K}((0,0); a)$  is described in polar coordinates by

$$-\pi \leq \varphi \leq \pi, \quad 0 \leq \varrho \leq a.$$

We shall here omit the sketch of the well-known disc of centrum  $(0,0)$  and radius  $a$ .

Then by an application of the theorem of reduction in polar coordinates,

$$\int_B \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2 + y^2}} dS = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \left\{ \int_0^a \frac{\varrho}{\sqrt{a^2 + \varrho^2}} d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = 2\pi \left[ \sqrt{a^2 + \varrho^2} \right]_0^a = 2\pi a(\sqrt{2} - 1).$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{r}{\sqrt{a^2 + r^2}}, r = 0..a, t = -\pi..\pi \right)$$

$$-2\text{csgn}(a)a\pi + 2\sqrt{2}\text{csgn}(a)a\pi$$

where  $\text{csgn}(a)$  denotes the sign of  $a$ .

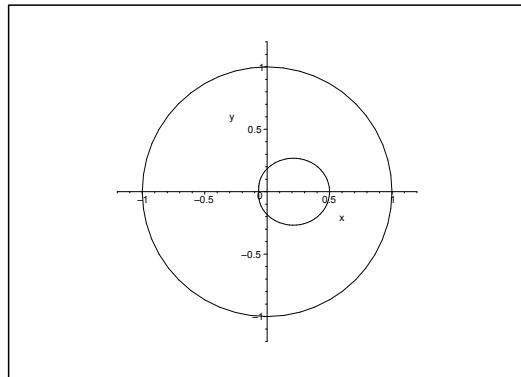


Figure 20.59: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.29.7**, when  $a = 1$  and  $b = \frac{1}{2e}$ .

- 7) The set is an annulus shaped domain which is neither nice in a rectangular description nor in a polar description.

When we reduce the plane integral it is fairly simple to get

$$\int_B \frac{x}{(x^2 + y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \left\{ \int_{b \exp(a \cos \varphi)}^1 \frac{\varrho \cos \varphi}{\varrho^3} \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \cos \varphi \cdot [\ln \varrho]_{b \exp(a \cos \varphi)}^1 d\varphi$$

$$= \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \cos \varphi \{-\ln b - a \cos \varphi\} d\varphi = -a \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \cos^2 \varphi d\varphi = -a\pi.$$

MAPLE. Here MAPLE needs some help, because we get by the commands with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( \frac{r \cdot \cos(t)}{r^3} \cdot r, r = b \cdot e^{a \cdot \cos(t)}..1, t = -\pi..\pi \right)$$

$$\int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \int_{b e^{a \cos(t)}}^1 \frac{\cos(t)}{r} dr dt$$

so we must split the double integral into two separate integrals.

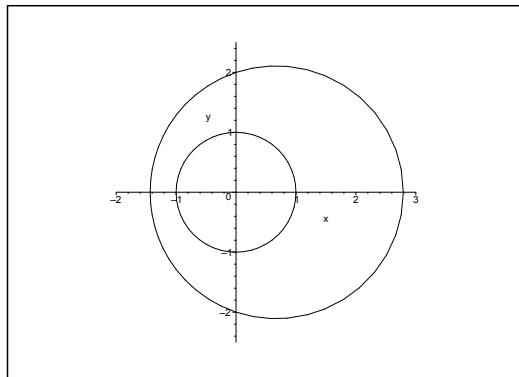


Figure 20.60: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.29.8**, when  $a = \frac{1}{3}$  and  $b = 2$ .

## American online LIGS University

is currently enrolling in the  
Interactive Online **BBA, MBA, MSc,**  
**DBA and PhD** programs:

- ▶ enroll by **September 30th, 2014** and
- ▶ save up to **16%** on the tuition!
- ▶ pay in 10 installments / 2 years
- ▶ Interactive Online education
- ▶ visit [www.ligsuniversity.com](http://www.ligsuniversity.com) to find out more!

Note: LIGS University is not accredited by any nationally recognized accrediting agency listed by the US Secretary of Education.  
[More info here.](#)



Click on the ad to read more

8) This case is similar to **Example 20.29.7.** We get

$$\int_B \frac{x}{(x^2 + y^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}} dS = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \left\{ \int_1^{b \exp(a \cos \varphi)} \frac{\cos \varphi}{\varrho} d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = +a\pi,$$

because, apart from the change of sign, the computations are formally the same as in **Example 20.29.7.**

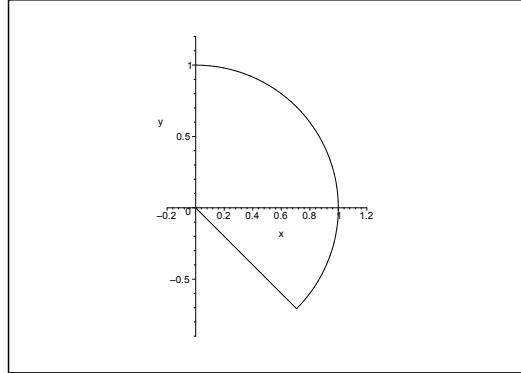


Figure 20.61: The domain  $B$  of **Example 20.29.9.**

9) The set  $B$  is a circular sector as shown on the figure.

Then by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B (x^2 - y^2) dS &= \int_{-\frac{\pi}{4}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left( \int_0^a \{ \varrho^2 \cos^2 \varphi - \varrho^2 \sin^2 \varphi \} \varrho d\varrho \right) d\varphi \\ &= \int_{-\frac{\pi}{4}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left( \int_0^a \cos 2\varphi \cdot \varrho^3 d\varrho \right) d\varphi = \left[ \frac{1}{2} \sin 2\varphi \right]_{-\frac{\pi}{4}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cdot \frac{a^4}{4} = \frac{1}{2} \{0 - (-1)\} \cdot \frac{a^4}{4} = \frac{a^4}{8}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( (r^2 \cdot \cos(t)^2 - r^2 \cdot \sin(t)^2) \cdot r, r = 0..a, t = -\frac{\pi}{4}..\frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{8} a^4$$

10) From  $0 \leq \varrho \leq a \cos \varphi$  follows that

$$0 \leq \varrho^2 = x^2 + y^2 = a\varrho \cos \varphi = ax,$$

so  $B$  is the closed disc of centrum  $\left(\frac{a}{2}, 0\right)$  and radius  $\frac{a}{2}$ .

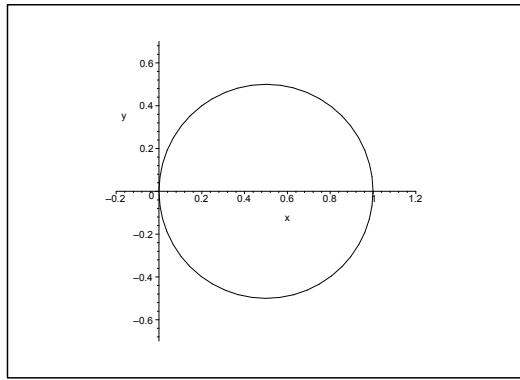


Figure 20.62: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.10.

Then by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} dS &= \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^{a \cos \varphi} \rho \cdot \rho d\rho \right\} d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^3 \varphi d\varphi \\ &= \frac{a^3}{3} \int_{-\frac{\pi}{3}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (1 - \sin^2 \varphi) \cos \varphi d\varphi = \frac{a^3}{3} \left[ \sin \varphi - \frac{1}{3} \sin^3 \varphi \right]_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \\ &= \frac{a^3}{3} \cdot 2 \left( 1 - \frac{1}{3} \right) = \frac{4a^3}{9}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( r \cdot r, r = 0..a \cdot \cos(t), t = -\frac{\pi}{2}..\frac{\pi}{2} \right)$$

$$\frac{4}{9} a^3$$

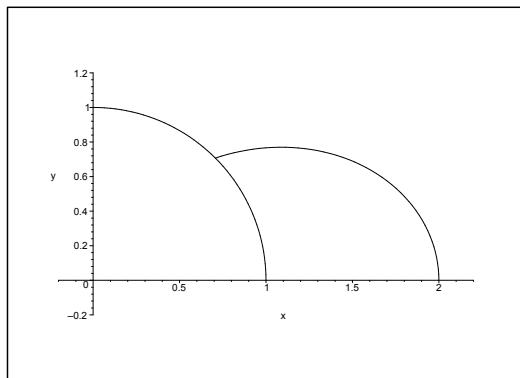


Figure 20.63: The domain  $B$  of Example 20.29.11.

- 11) There is no nice rectangular description of the domain. It follows by the theorem of reduction,

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_B xy \, dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_a^{2a \cos^2 \varphi} \varrho \cos \varphi \cdot \varrho \sin \varphi \cdot \varrho \, d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\
 &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \cos \varphi \sin \varphi \left\{ \int_a^{2a \cos^2 \varphi} \varrho^3 \, d\varrho \right\} d\varphi, \\
 &= \frac{1}{4} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \cos \varphi \cdot \sin \varphi [(2a)^4 \cos^8 \varphi - a^4] \, d\varphi \quad (t = \cos \varphi) \\
 &= \frac{a^4}{4} \int_{\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}}^1 \{16t^9 - t\} \, dt = \frac{a^4}{4} \left[ \frac{16}{10} t^{10} - \frac{1}{2} t^2 \right]_{\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}}^1 \\
 &= \frac{a^4}{4} \left\{ \frac{8}{5} - \frac{1}{2} - \frac{8}{5} \cdot \frac{1}{32} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \right\} = \frac{a^4}{4} \left\{ \frac{31}{20} - \frac{1}{4} \right\} \\
 &= \frac{a^4}{4} \cdot \frac{26}{20} = \frac{13}{40} a^4.
 \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We get by the commands  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt}\left(r \cdot \cos(t) \cdot r \cdot \sin(t) \cdot r, r = a..2a \cdot \cos(t)^2, t = 0..\frac{\pi}{4}\right)$$

$$\frac{13}{40} a^4$$

**DON'T EAT YELLOW SNOW**

**What will your advice be?**

Some advice just states the obvious. But to give the kind of advice that's going to make a real difference to your clients you've got to listen critically, dig beneath the surface, challenge assumptions and be credible and confident enough to make suggestions right from day one. At Grant Thornton you've got to be ready to kick start a career right at the heart of business.



**Grant Thornton**  
An instinct for growth™

Sound like you? Here's our advice: visit  
[GrantThornton.ca/careers/students](http://GrantThornton.ca/careers/students)

Scan here to learn more about a career with Grant Thornton.



Click on the ad to read more

**Example 20.30** Let  $B$  be the domain in the first quadrant, which is bounded by the curves of the equations

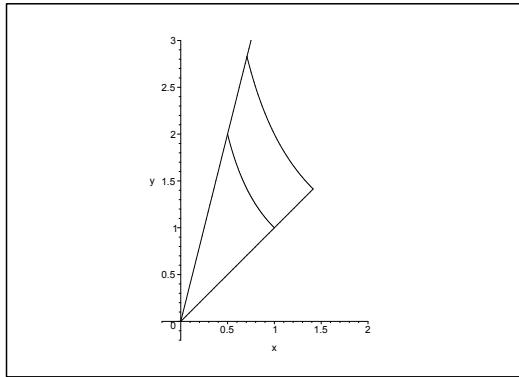
$$y = x, \quad y = 4x, \quad xy = 1, \quad xy = 2.$$

Describe  $B$  in polar coordinates and then compute the plane integral

$$\int_B x^2 \exp(xy) \ln\left(\frac{y}{x}\right) dS.$$

**A** Plane integral reduced by polar coordinates.

**D** Sketch  $B$ . Then describe  $B$  in polar coordinates.



**I** In polar coordinates the line  $y = 4x$  is described by  $\varphi = \text{Arctan } 4$ , and the line  $y = x$  by

$$\varphi = \text{Arctan } 1 = \frac{\pi}{4}.$$

Since

$$xy = \varrho^2 \sin \varphi \cos \varphi,$$

the hyperbola  $xy = 1$  is described by

$$\varrho = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}}, \quad \varphi \in \left[ \frac{\pi}{4}, \text{Arctan } 4 \right],$$

and the hyperbola  $xy = 2$  by

$$\varrho = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}}, \quad \varphi \in \left[ \frac{\pi}{4}, \text{Arctan } 4 \right].$$

Summarizing we get by the reduction of the plane integral in polar coordinates that

$$(20.7) \quad \int_B x^2 \exp(xy) \ln\left(\frac{y}{x}\right) dS = \int_{\text{Arctan } 1}^{\text{Arctan } 4} \left\{ \int_{1/\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}}^{2/\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}} \varrho^2 \cos^2 \varphi \cdot \exp(\varrho^2 \sin \varphi \cos \varphi) \ln(\tan \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi.$$

First calculate the inner integral by using the substitution  $t = \varrho^2 \sin \varphi \cos \varphi$ , where  $\varphi$  is kept fixed. This gives

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{1/\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}}^{2/\sqrt{\sin \varphi \cos \varphi}} \varrho^2 \cos^2 \varphi \cdot \exp(\varrho^2 \sin \varphi \cos \varphi) \ln(\tan \varphi) \varrho d\varrho \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \frac{\ln(\tan \varphi)}{\sin^2 \varphi} \int_1^2 t e^t dt = \frac{1}{2} \frac{\ln(\tan \varphi)}{\sin^2 \varphi} [t e^t - e^t]_1^2 = \frac{e^2}{2} \frac{\ln(\tan \varphi)}{\sin^2 \varphi}. \end{aligned}$$

When this result is put into (20.7), it follows, when we use the substitution  $u = \tan \varphi$  that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B x^2 \exp(xy) \ln\left(\frac{y}{x}\right) dS &= \frac{e^2}{2} \int_{\text{Arctan } 1}^{\text{Arctan } 4} \frac{\ln(\tan \varphi)}{\sin^2 \varphi} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{e^2}{2} \int_{\text{Arccot } 1}^{\text{Arccot } \frac{1}{4}} (+\ln(\cot \varphi)) \cdot \frac{-1}{\sin^2 \varphi} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{e^2}{2} \int_1^{\frac{1}{4}} \ln u du = \frac{e^2}{2} [u \ln u - u]_1^{\frac{1}{4}} \\ &= \frac{e^2}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} \cdot 2 \ln \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} + 1 \right) = \frac{e^2}{8} (3 - 2 \ln 2). \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE makes a mess here, which we shall not show.

ALTERNATIVELY one may introduce the new variables

$$(u, v) = \left( xy, \frac{y}{x} \right).$$

This transformation is considered in all details in Example 29.4, so we shall just mention the main points, namely

$$D = \{(u, v) \mid 1 \leq u \leq 2, 1 \leq v \leq 4\} = [1, 2] \times [1, 4],$$

and

$$x(u, v) = \sqrt{\frac{u}{v}} \quad \text{and} \quad y(u, v) = \sqrt{uv},$$

and that the Jacobian is  $\frac{1}{2v}$ .

By the transformation of the plane integral

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B x^2 \exp(xy) \ln\left(\frac{y}{x}\right) dS &= \int_D \frac{u}{v} \cdot e^u \ln v \cdot \frac{1}{2v} du dv = \frac{1}{2} \int_1^2 ue^u du \cdot \int_1^4 \frac{1}{v^2} \ln v dv \\ &= \frac{1}{2} [ue^u - e]_1^2 \cdot \left[ -\frac{\ln v}{v} - \frac{1}{v} \right]_1^4 = \frac{1}{2} e^2 \left\{ 1 - \frac{\ln 4}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \right\} = \frac{e^2}{8} (3 - 2 \ln 2), \end{aligned}$$

which is far easier than the method above.  $\diamond$

**Example 20.31** Find the domain  $D$  of the function

$$f(x, y) = \sqrt{a^2 - x^2 - y^2},$$

where  $a$  is a positive constant. Then compute the plane integral

$$\int_D \{f(x, y)\}^2 dx dy.$$

**A** Domain of a function, plane integral.

**D** Analyze  $f$ . Compute the plane integral by using polar coordinates.

**I** It follows immediately that

$$D = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \leq a^2\} = \overline{K}(\mathbf{0}; a),$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \int_D \{f(x, y)\}^2 dx dy &= \int_{\overline{K}(\mathbf{0}; a)} \{a^2 - x^2 - y^2\} dx dy \\ &= a^2 \cdot \text{area}(\overline{K}(\mathbf{0}; a)) - 2\pi \int_0^a \varrho^2 \cdot \varrho d\varrho = a^2 \cdot \pi a^2 - 2\pi \cdot \frac{a^4}{4} = \frac{\pi}{2} a^4. \end{aligned}$$

**Example 20.32** Compute the plane integral

$$\int_B yx^2 dS,$$

where  $B$  er is the quarter disc given by the inequalities

$$1 \leq x, \quad 0 \leq y, \quad x^2 + y^2 \leq 2x.$$

**A** Plane integral.

**D** There are at least three different solutions:

- 1) Reduction in rectangular coordinates.
- 2) Reduction in polar coordinates.
- 3) Reduction in a translated polar coordinate system.

**I** **First method.** Reduction in rectangular coordinates.

The set  $B$  is described in rectangular coordinates by

$$B = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \leq y \leq \sqrt{2x - x^2}, x \in [1, 2]\}.$$

Hence

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B yx^2 dS &= \int_1^2 \left\{ \int_0^{\sqrt{2x-x^2}} yx^2 dy \right\} dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_1^2 x^2 \{2x - x^2\} dx = \frac{1}{2} \int_1^2 \{2x^3 - x^4\} dx \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{x^4}{2} - \frac{x^5}{5} \right]_1^2 = \frac{1}{4} \{16 - 1\} - \frac{1}{10} \{32 - 1\} = \frac{75 - 62}{20} = \frac{13}{20}. \end{aligned}$$

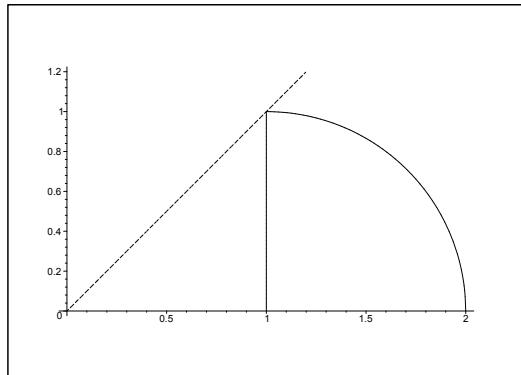


Figure 20.64: The quarter disc  $B$ .

**Second method.** *Reduction in polar coordinates.*

It follows from the figure that every point in  $B$  lies in the angular space  $\varphi \in \left[0, \frac{\pi}{4}\right]$  (den dotted oblique line). We get the lower  $\varrho$ -limit from  $a \leq x = \varrho \cos \varphi$ ,

$$\frac{1}{\cos \varphi} \leq \varrho.$$

.....Alcatel-Lucent 

[www.alcatel-lucent.com/careers](http://www.alcatel-lucent.com/careers)

What if you could build your future and create the future?

One generation's transformation is the next's status quo.  
In the near future, people may soon think it's strange that devices ever had to be "plugged in." To obtain that status, there needs to be "The Shift".



Click on the ad to read more

From  $\varrho^2 = x^2 + y^2 \leq 2x = 2\varrho \cos \varphi$  we get the upper  $\varrho$ -limit  $\varrho \leq 2 \cos \varphi$ .  
Summarizing,  $B$  is described in polar coordinates by

$$\left\{ (\varrho, \varphi) \mid \frac{1}{\cos \varphi} \leq \varrho \leq 2 \cos \varphi, \varphi \in \left[0, \frac{\pi}{4}\right] \right\}.$$

Hence by reduction in polar coordinates,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B yx^2 dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ \int_{\frac{1}{\cos \varphi}}^{2 \cos \varphi} \cos \varphi \varrho \sin \varphi \cdot \{\varrho \cos \varphi\}^2 \cdot \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \sin \varphi \cdot \cos^2 \varphi \left\{ \int_{\frac{1}{\cos \varphi}}^{2 \cos \varphi} \varrho^4 d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \sin \varphi \cdot \cos^2 \varphi \left[ \frac{1}{5} \varrho^5 \right]_{\frac{1}{\cos \varphi}}^{2 \cos \varphi} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{1}{5} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \left\{ 32 \cos^7 \varphi - \frac{1}{\cos^3 \varphi} \right\} \sin \varphi d\varphi = \frac{1}{5} \left[ -32 \cdot \frac{1}{8} \cos^8 \varphi - \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{\cos^2 \varphi} \right]_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \\ &= \frac{1}{5} \left\{ 4 \left( -\cos^8 \frac{\pi}{4} + 1 \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( -\frac{1}{\cos^2 \frac{\pi}{2}} + 1 \right) \right\} \\ &= \frac{1}{5} \left\{ 4 \left( -\frac{1}{16} + 1 \right) + \frac{1}{2} (-2 + 1) \right\} = \frac{1}{5} \left\{ \frac{15}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \right\} = \frac{1}{5} \cdot \frac{13}{4} = \frac{13}{20}. \end{aligned}$$

**Third method.** Translated polar coordinate system.

As  $x^2 + y^2 \leq 2x$  can also be written  $(x - 1)^2 + y^2 \leq 1$ , the set  $B$  can be described by

$$\left\{ (x, y) \mid x = 1 + \varrho \cos \varphi, y = \varrho \sin \varphi, \varrho \in [0, 1], \varphi \in \left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right] \right\},$$

where the pole lies in  $(x, y) = (1, 0)$ . Then we get the plane integral

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B yx^2 dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^1 \varrho \sin \varphi \cdot \{1 + \varrho \cos \varphi\}^2 \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_0^1 \varrho^2 \{1 + 2\varrho \cos \varphi + \varrho^2 \cos^2 \varphi\} d\varrho \right\} \sin \varphi d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left[ \frac{\varrho^3}{3} + \frac{\varrho^4}{2} \cos \varphi + \frac{\varrho^5}{5} \cos^2 \varphi \right]_{\varrho=0}^1 \sin \varphi d\varphi \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{2} \cos \varphi + \frac{1}{5} \cos^2 \varphi \right\} \sin \varphi d\varphi \\ &= \left[ -\frac{1}{3} \cos \varphi - \frac{1}{4} \cos^2 \varphi - \frac{1}{15} \cos^3 \varphi \right]_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \\ &= \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{15} = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{6}{15} = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{2}{5} = \frac{13}{20}. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. For completeness we add the commands in MAPLE,  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\text{MultiInt} \left( y \cdot x^2, y = 0.. \sqrt{2x - x^2}, x = 1..2 \right)$$

$$\frac{13}{20}$$

## 20.8 Examples of area in polar coordinates

**Example 20.33** Let  $A$  be the plane point set which in polar coordinates is bounded by the inequalities

$$-\pi \leq \varphi \leq \pi, \quad 0 \leq \varrho \leq 1 + \cos \varphi;$$

the boundary curve  $\partial A$  is a cardioid. Let  $B$  be the disc which is bounded by  $0 \leq \varrho \leq 1$ . Find the area of the intersection  $A \cap B$ .

**A** Area of a set given in polar coordinates.

**D** Sketch the boundary curves. Then set up the integrals of the area and compute.

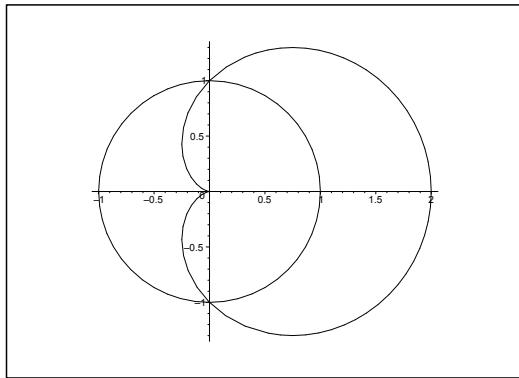


Figure 20.65: The intersection of the unit disc and the cardioid.

**I** By examining the figure we set up the formula of the area where we have a half disc in the right half plane,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{area}(A \cap B) &= \frac{1}{2} \pi \cdot 1^2 + 2 \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\pi} \left\{ \int_0^{1+\cos \varphi} \varrho \, d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \frac{\pi}{2} + 2 \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\pi} \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos \varphi)^2 \, d\varphi \\ &= \frac{\pi}{2} + \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\pi} \left\{ 1 + 2 \cos \varphi + \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos 2\varphi) \right\} d\varphi \\ &= \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{3\pi}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} + [2 \sin \varphi]_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\pi} + \frac{1}{4} [\sin 2\varphi]_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\pi} = \frac{5\pi}{4} - 2. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We add the commands in MAPLE,

with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\frac{\pi}{2} + 2 \cdot \text{MultiInt} \left( r, r = 0..1 + \cos(t), t = \frac{\pi}{2}..\pi \right)$$

$$\frac{5}{4}\pi - 2$$

**Example 20.34** In each of the following cases a plane and bounded point set  $B$  is given by the boundary curve  $\partial B$  given in polar coordinates. Sketch  $B$  and find the area of  $B$ .

1) The cardioid,

$$\varrho = a(1 + \cos \varphi), \quad \varphi \in [-\pi, \pi].$$

2) (A part of) Descartes's leaf,

$$\varrho = \frac{3a \sin \varphi \cos \varphi}{\sin^3 \varphi + \cos^3 \varphi}, \quad \varphi \in \left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right].$$

3) (Part of) Maclaurin's trisectrix,

$$\varrho = 4a \cdot \cos \varphi - \frac{1}{\cos \varphi}, \quad \varphi \in \left[-\frac{\pi}{3}, \frac{\pi}{3}\right].$$

**A** Sketches of curves given in polar coordinates. Area by a plane integral.

**D** Sketch the boundary curve. Then apply the theorem of reduction.

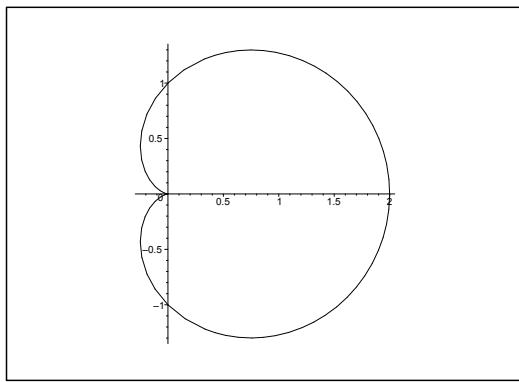


Figure 20.66: The cardioid.

**I 1)** Cardioid, from Greek “η καρδια = the heart”, because the curve has the shape of a heart.

The area is given by

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B dS &= \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \left\{ \int_0^{a(1+\cos \varphi)} \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{1}{2} a^2 (1 + \cos \varphi)^2 d\varphi \\ &= \frac{1}{2} a^2 \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \left\{ 1 + 2 \cos \varphi + \frac{1 + \cos 2\varphi}{2} \right\} d\varphi = \frac{1}{2} a^2 \cdot \frac{3}{2} \cdot 2\pi = \frac{3}{2} a^2 \pi. \end{aligned}$$

MAPLE. We add the commands in MAPLE,  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

MultiInt ( $r, r = 0..a \cdot (1 + \cos(t)), t = -\pi..\pi$ )

$$\frac{3}{2} \pi a^2$$

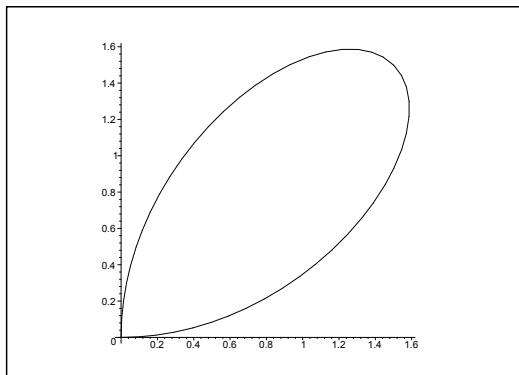


Figure 20.67: Part of Descartes's leaf.

2) The area is here computed in the following way

$$\begin{aligned}
 \int_B dS &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left\{ \int_{\sin^3 \varphi + \cos^3 \varphi}^{3a \sin \varphi \cos \varphi} \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} 9a^2 \cdot \frac{\sin^2 \varphi \cos^2 \varphi}{(\sin^3 \varphi + \cos^3 \varphi)^2} d\varphi \\
 &= \frac{9}{2} a^2 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\tan^2 \varphi \cdot \cos^4 \varphi}{\cos^6 \varphi (1 + \tan^3 \varphi)^2} d\varphi = \frac{9a^2}{2} \int_{u=\tan \varphi=0}^{+\infty} \frac{u^2}{(1 + u^3)^2} du \\
 &= \frac{3}{2} a^2 \left[ -\frac{1}{1 + u^3} \right]_0^{+\infty} = \frac{3}{2} a^2.
 \end{aligned}$$



**Maastricht University** *Leading in Learning!*

**Join the best at  
the Maastricht University  
School of Business and  
Economics!**

**Top master's programmes**

- 33<sup>rd</sup> place Financial Times worldwide ranking: MSc International Business
- 1<sup>st</sup> place: MSc International Business
- 1<sup>st</sup> place: MSc Financial Economics
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Management of Learning
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Economics
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Econometrics and Operations Research
- 2<sup>nd</sup> place: MSc Global Supply Chain Management and Change

Sources: Keuzegids Master ranking 2013; Elsevier 'Beste Studies' ranking 2012; Financial Times Global Masters in Management ranking 2012

**Visit us and find out why we are the best!  
Master's Open Day: 22 February 2014**

Maastricht  
University is  
the best specialist  
university in the  
Netherlands  
(Elsevier)

[www.mastersopenday.nl](http://www.mastersopenday.nl)



Click on the ad to read more

MAPLE. We add the commands in MAPLE,  
with(Student[MultivariateCalculus]):

$$\frac{\pi}{2} + 2 \cdot \text{MultiInt} \left( r, r = 0.. \frac{3a \cdot \sin(t) \cdot \cos(t)}{\sin(t)^3 + \cos(t)^3}, t = 0..\pi \right)$$

$$\frac{3}{2} a^2$$

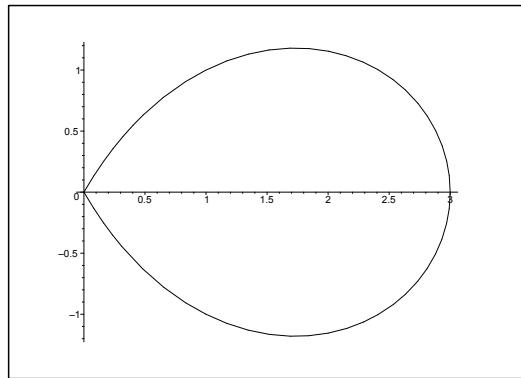


Figure 20.68: A part of Maclaurin's trisectrix.

- 3) By the usual reduction the area is here computed in the following way,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_B dS &= \int_{-\frac{\pi}{3}}^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \frac{a}{\cos \varphi} - 4a \cos \varphi \right\}^2 d\varphi = \frac{a^2}{2} \cdot 2 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \left\{ \frac{1}{\cos^2 \varphi} - 8 + 8 + 8 \cos 2\varphi \right\} d\varphi \\ &= a^2 [\tan t + 4 \sin 2\varphi]_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} = a^2 \left\{ \tan \frac{\pi}{3} + 4 \sin \frac{2\pi}{3} \right\} = a^2 \left( \sqrt{3} + 4 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \right) = 3\sqrt{3} a^2. \end{aligned}$$

**Example 20.35** Find the area of the plane domain  $B$ , which is bounded by (i) a part of Archimedes's spiral given in polar coordinates by

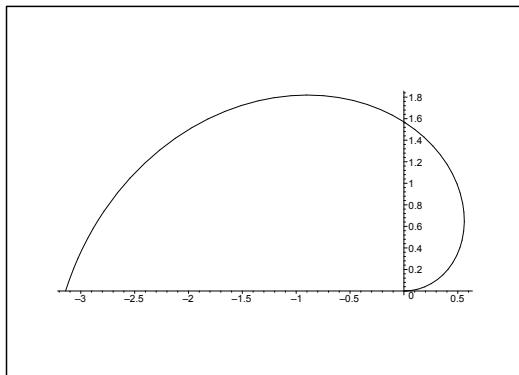
$$\varrho = a\varphi, \quad \varphi \in [0, \pi],$$

and (ii) the part of the negative  $X$ -axis given by

$$(y = 0 \text{ and } x \in [-\pi a, 0]), \quad \text{or} \quad (\varphi = \pi \text{ and } \varrho \in [0, \pi a]).$$

**A** Area in polar coordinates.

**D** Sketch the domain; compute the area by reduction in polar coordinates.



**I** The area is

$$\int_B dS = \int_0^\pi \left\{ \int_0^{a\varphi} \varrho d\varrho \right\} d\varphi = \int_0^\pi \frac{1}{2} a^2 \varphi^2 d\varphi = \frac{1}{6} a^2 \pi^3.$$

**Empowering People.  
Improving Business.**

BI Norwegian Business School is one of Europe's largest business schools welcoming more than 20,000 students. Our programmes provide a stimulating and multi-cultural learning environment with an international outlook ultimately providing students with professional skills to meet the increasing needs of businesses.

BI offers four different two-year, full-time Master of Science (MSc) programmes that are taught entirely in English and have been designed to provide professional skills to meet the increasing need of businesses. The MSc programmes provide a stimulating and multi-cultural learning environment to give you the best platform to launch into your career.

- MSc in Business
- MSc in Financial Economics
- MSc in Strategic Marketing Management
- MSc in Leadership and Organisational Psychology

[www.bi.edu/master](http://www.bi.edu/master)

**BI NORWEGIAN BUSINESS SCHOOL**

EFMD **EQUIS** ACCREDITED

## 21 Formulæ

Some of the following formulæ can be assumed to be known from high school. It is highly recommended that one *learns most of these formulæ in this appendix by heart*.

### 21.1 Squares etc.

The following simple formulæ occur very frequently in the most different situations.

$$\begin{aligned} (a+b)^2 &= a^2 + b^2 + 2ab, & a^2 + b^2 + 2ab &= (a+b)^2, \\ (a-b)^2 &= a^2 + b^2 - 2ab, & a^2 + b^2 - 2ab &= (a-b)^2, \\ (a+b)(a-b) &= a^2 - b^2, & a^2 - b^2 &= (a+b)(a-b), \\ (a+b)^2 &= (a-b)^2 + 4ab, & (a-b)^2 &= (a+b)^2 - 4ab. \end{aligned}$$

### 21.2 Powers etc.

**Logarithm:**

$$\begin{aligned} \ln |xy| &= \ln |x| + \ln |y|, & x, y \neq 0, \\ \ln \left| \frac{x}{y} \right| &= \ln |x| - \ln |y|, & x, y \neq 0, \\ \ln |x^r| &= r \ln |x|, & x \neq 0. \end{aligned}$$

**Power function, fixed exponent:**

$$(xy)^r = x^r \cdot y^r, x, y > 0 \quad (\text{extensions for some } r),$$

$$\left( \frac{x}{y} \right)^r = \frac{x^r}{y^r}, x, y > 0 \quad (\text{extensions for some } r).$$

**Exponential, fixed base:**

$$\begin{aligned} a^x \cdot a^y &= a^{x+y}, & a > 0 & \quad (\text{extensions for some } x, y), \\ (a^x)^y &= a^{xy}, & a > 0 & \quad (\text{extensions for some } x, y), \end{aligned}$$

$$a^{-x} = \frac{1}{a^x}, a > 0, \quad (\text{extensions for some } x),$$

$$\sqrt[n]{a} = a^{1/n}, a \geq 0, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}.$$

**Square root:**

$$\sqrt{x^2} = |x|, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}.$$

**Remark 21.1** It happens quite frequently that students make errors when they try to apply these rules. They must be mastered! In particular, as one of my friends once put it: “If you can master the square root, you can master everything in mathematics!” Notice that this innocent looking square root is one of the most difficult operations in Calculus. Do not forget the *absolute value!* ◇

### 21.3 Differentiation

Here are given the well-known rules of differentiation together with some rearrangements which sometimes may be easier to use:

$$\{f(x) \pm g(x)\}' = f'(x) \pm g'(x),$$

$$\{f(x)g(x)\}' = f'(x)g(x) + f(x)g'(x) = f(x)g(x) \left\{ \frac{f'(x)}{f(x)} + \frac{g'(x)}{g(x)} \right\},$$

where the latter rearrangement presupposes that  $f(x) \neq 0$  and  $g(x) \neq 0$ .

If  $g(x) \neq 0$ , we get the usual formula known from high school

$$\left\{ \frac{f(x)}{g(x)} \right\}' = \frac{f'(x)g(x) - f(x)g'(x)}{g(x)^2}.$$

It is often more convenient to compute this expression in the following way:

$$\left\{ \frac{f(x)}{g(x)} \right\} = \frac{d}{dx} \left\{ f(x) \cdot \frac{1}{g(x)} \right\} = \frac{f'(x)}{g(x)} - \frac{f(x)g'(x)}{g(x)^2} = \frac{f(x)}{g(x)} \left\{ \frac{f'(x)}{f(x)} - \frac{g'(x)}{g(x)} \right\},$$

where the former expression often is *much easier* to use in practice than the usual formula from high school, and where the latter expression again presupposes that  $f(x) \neq 0$  and  $g(x) \neq 0$ . Under these assumptions we see that the formulæ above can be written

$$\frac{\{f(x)g(x)\}'}{f(x)g(x)} = \frac{f'(x)}{f(x)} + \frac{g'(x)}{g(x)},$$

$$\frac{\{f(x)/g(x)\}'}{f(x)/g(x)} = \frac{f'(x)}{f(x)} - \frac{g'(x)}{g(x)}.$$

Since

$$\frac{d}{dx} \ln |f(x)| = \frac{f'(x)}{f(x)}, \quad f(x) \neq 0,$$

we also name these the *logarithmic derivatives*.

Finally, we mention the rule of **differentiation of a composite function**

$$\{f(\varphi(x))\}' = f'(\varphi(x)) \cdot \varphi'(x).$$

We first differentiate the function itself; then the insides. This rule is a 1-dimensional version of the so-called *Chain rule*.

### 21.4 Special derivatives.

**Power like:**

$$\frac{d}{dx} (x^\alpha) = \alpha \cdot x^{\alpha-1}, \quad \text{for } x > 0, \text{ (extensions for some } \alpha\text{).}$$

$$\frac{d}{dx} \ln |x| = \frac{1}{x}, \quad \text{for } x \neq 0.$$

**Exponential like:**

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d}{dx} \exp x &= \exp x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} (a^x) &= \ln a \cdot a^x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R} \text{ and } a > 0.\end{aligned}$$

**Trigonometric:**

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d}{dx} \sin x &= \cos x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \cos x &= -\sin x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \tan x &= 1 + \tan^2 x = \frac{1}{\cos^2 x}, && \text{for } x \neq \frac{\pi}{2} + p\pi, p \in \mathbb{Z}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \cot x &= -(1 + \cot^2 x) = -\frac{1}{\sin^2 x}, && \text{for } x \neq p\pi, p \in \mathbb{Z}.\end{aligned}$$

**Hyperbolic:**

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d}{dx} \sinh x &= \cosh x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \cosh x &= \sinh x, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \tanh x &= 1 - \tanh^2 x = \frac{1}{\cosh^2 x}, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \coth x &= 1 - \coth^2 x = -\frac{1}{\sinh^2 x}, && \text{for } x \neq 0.\end{aligned}$$

**Inverse trigonometric:**

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d}{dx} \text{Arcsin } x &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}, && \text{for } x \in ]-1, 1[, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Arccos } x &= -\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}, && \text{for } x \in ]-1, 1[, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Arctan } x &= \frac{1}{1+x^2}, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Arccot } x &= \frac{1}{1+x^2}, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}.\end{aligned}$$

**Inverse hyperbolic:**

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{d}{dx} \text{Arsinh } x &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+1}}, && \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Arcosh } x &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2-1}}, && \text{for } x \in ]1, +\infty[, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Artanh } x &= \frac{1}{1-x^2}, && \text{for } |x| < 1, \\ \frac{d}{dx} \text{Arcoth } x &= \frac{1}{1-x^2}, && \text{for } |x| > 1.\end{aligned}$$

**Remark 21.2** The derivative of the trigonometric and the hyperbolic functions are to some extent exponential like. The derivatives of the inverse trigonometric and inverse hyperbolic functions are power like, because we include the logarithm in this class. ◇

## 21.5 Integration

The most obvious rules are dealing with linearity

$$\int \{f(x) + \lambda g(x)\} dx = \int f(x) dx + \lambda \int g(x) dx, \quad \text{where } \lambda \in \mathbb{R} \text{ is a constant,}$$

and with the fact that differentiation and integration are “inverses to each other”, i.e. modulo some arbitrary constant  $c \in \mathbb{R}$ , which often tacitly is missing,

$$\int f'(x) dx = f(x).$$

If we in the latter formula replace  $f(x)$  by the product  $f(x)g(x)$ , we get by reading from the right to the left and then differentiating the product,

$$f(x)g(x) = \int \{f(x)g(x)\}' dx = \int f'(x)g(x) dx + \int f(x)g'(x) dx.$$

Hence, by a rearrangement

**The rule of partial integration:**

$$\int f'(x)g(x) dx = f(x)g(x) - \int f(x)g'(x) dx.$$

The differentiation is moved from one factor of the integrand to the other one by changing the sign and adding the term  $f(x)g(x)$ .

**Remark 21.3** This technique was earlier used a lot, but is almost forgotten these days. It must be revived, because MAPLE and pocket calculators apparently do not know it. It is possible to construct examples where these devices cannot give the exact solution, unless you first perform a partial integration yourself. ◇

**Remark 21.4** This method can also be used when we estimate integrals which cannot be directly calculated, because the antiderivative is not contained in e.g. the catalogue of MAPLE. The idea is by a succession of partial integrations to make the new integrand smaller. ◇

**Integration by substitution:**

If the integrand has the special structure  $f(\varphi(x)) \cdot \varphi'(x)$ , then one can change the variable to  $y = \varphi(x)$ :

$$\int f(\varphi(x)) \cdot \varphi'(x) dx = " \int f(\varphi(x)) d\varphi(x) " = \int_{y=\varphi(x)} f(y) dy.$$

### Integration by a monotonous substitution:

If  $\varphi(y)$  is a *monotonous* function, which maps the  $y$ -interval *one-to-one* onto the  $x$ -interval, then

$$\int f(x) dx = \int_{y=\varphi^{-1}(x)} f(\varphi(y))\varphi'(y) dy.$$

**Remark 21.5** This rule is usually used when we have some “ugly” term in the integrand  $f(x)$ . The idea is to put this ugly term equal to  $y = \varphi^{-1}(x)$ . When e.g.  $x$  occurs in  $f(x)$  in the form  $\sqrt{x}$ , we put  $y = \varphi^{-1}(x) = \sqrt{x}$ , hence  $x = \varphi(y) = y^2$  and  $\varphi'(y) = 2y$ .  $\diamond$

## 21.6 Special antiderivatives

Power like:

$$\int \frac{1}{x} dx = \ln|x|, \quad \text{for } x \neq 0. \quad (\text{Do not forget the numerical value!})$$

$$\int x^\alpha dx = \frac{1}{\alpha+1} x^{\alpha+1}, \quad \text{for } \alpha \neq -1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{1+x^2} dx = \arctan x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{1-x^2} dx = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left| \frac{1+x}{1-x} \right|, \quad \text{for } x \neq \pm 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{1-x^2} dx = \operatorname{Artanh} x, \quad \text{for } |x| < 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{1-x^2} dx = \operatorname{Arcoth} x, \quad \text{for } |x| > 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx = \arcsin x, \quad \text{for } |x| < 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx = -\arccos x, \quad \text{for } |x| < 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+1}} dx = \operatorname{Arsinh} x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+1}} dx = \ln(x + \sqrt{x^2+1}), \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2-1}} dx = \sqrt{x^2-1}, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2-1}} dx = \operatorname{Arcosh} x, \quad \text{for } x > 1,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2-1}} dx = \ln|x + \sqrt{x^2-1}|, \quad \text{for } x > 1 \text{ eller } x < -1.$$

There is an error in the programs of the pocket calculators TI-92 and TI-89. The *numerical signs* are missing. It is obvious that  $\sqrt{x^2-1} < |x|$  so if  $x < -1$ , then  $x + \sqrt{x^2-1} < 0$ . Since you cannot take the logarithm of a negative number, these pocket calculators will give an error message.

**Exponential like:**

$$\int \exp x \, dx = \exp x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int a^x \, dx = \frac{1}{\ln a} \cdot a^x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R}, \text{ and } a > 0, a \neq 1.$$

**Trigonometric:**

$$\int \sin x \, dx = -\cos x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \cos x \, dx = \sin x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \tan x \, dx = -\ln |\cos x|, \quad \text{for } x \neq \frac{\pi}{2} + p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z},$$

$$\int \cot x \, dx = \ln |\sin x|, \quad \text{for } x \neq p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\cos x} \, dx = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{1 + \sin x}{1 - \sin x} \right), \quad \text{for } x \neq \frac{\pi}{2} + p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sin x} \, dx = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{1 - \cos x}{1 + \cos x} \right), \quad \text{for } x \neq p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\cos^2 x} \, dx = \tan x, \quad \text{for } x \neq \frac{\pi}{2} + p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sin^2 x} \, dx = -\cot x, \quad \text{for } x \neq p\pi, \quad p \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

**Hyperbolic:**

$$\int \sinh x \, dx = \cosh x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \cosh x \, dx = \sinh x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \tanh x \, dx = \ln \cosh x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \coth x \, dx = \ln |\sinh x|, \quad \text{for } x \neq 0,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\cosh x} \, dx = \operatorname{Arctan}(\sinh x), \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\cosh x} \, dx = 2 \operatorname{Arctan}(e^x), \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sinh x} \, dx = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{\cosh x - 1}{\cosh x + 1} \right), \quad \text{for } x \neq 0,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sinh x} dx = \ln \left| \frac{e^x - 1}{e^x + 1} \right|, \quad \text{for } x \neq 0,$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\cosh^2 x} dx = \tanh x, \quad \text{for } x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\int \frac{1}{\sinh^2 x} dx = -\coth x, \quad \text{for } x \neq 0.$$

## 21.7 Trigonometric formulæ

The trigonometric formulæ are closely connected with circular movements. Thus  $(\cos u, \sin u)$  are the coordinates of a point  $P$  on the unit circle corresponding to the angle  $u$ , cf. figure A.1. This geometrical interpretation is used from time to time.

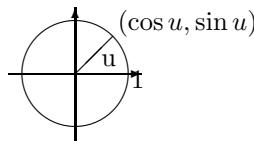


Figure 21.1: The unit circle and the trigonometric functions.

### The fundamental trigonometric relation:

$$\cos^2 u + \sin^2 u = 1, \quad \text{for } u \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Using the previous geometric interpretation this means according to *Pythagoras's theorem*, that the point  $P$  with the coordinates  $(\cos u, \sin u)$  always has distance 1 from the origo  $(0, 0)$ , i.e. it is lying on the boundary of the circle of centre  $(0, 0)$  and radius  $\sqrt{1} = 1$ .

### Connection to the complex exponential function:

The *complex exponential* is for imaginary arguments defined by

$$\exp(iu) := \cos u + i \sin u.$$

It can be checked that the usual functional equation for  $\exp$  is still valid for complex arguments. In other word: The definition above is extremely conveniently chosen.

By using the definition for  $\exp(iu)$  and  $\exp(-iu)$  it is easily seen that

$$\cos u = \frac{1}{2}(\exp(iu) + \exp(-iu)),$$

$$\sin u = \frac{1}{2i}(\exp(iu) - \exp(-iu)),$$

**Moivre's formula:** We get by expressing  $\exp(inu)$  in two different ways:

$$\exp(inu) = \cos nu + i \sin nu = (\cos u + i \sin u)^n.$$

**Example 21.1** If we e.g. put  $n = 3$  into Moivre's formula, we obtain the following typical application,

$$\begin{aligned} \cos(3u) + i \sin(3u) &= (\cos u + i \sin u)^3 \\ &= \cos^3 u + 3i \cos^2 u \cdot \sin u + 3i^2 \cos u \cdot \sin^2 u + i^3 \sin^3 u \\ &= \{\cos^3 u - 3 \cos u \cdot \sin^2 u\} + i\{3 \cos^2 u \cdot \sin u - \sin^3 u\} \\ &= \{4 \cos^3 u - 3 \cos u\} + i\{3 \sin u - 4 \sin^3 u\} \end{aligned}$$

When this is split into the real- and imaginary parts we obtain

$$\cos 3u = 4 \cos^3 u - 3 \cos u, \quad \sin 3u = 3 \sin u - 4 \sin^3 u. \quad \diamond$$

**Addition formulæ:**

$$\begin{aligned} \sin(u+v) &= \sin u \cos v + \cos u \sin v, \\ \sin(u-v) &= \sin u \cos v - \cos u \sin v, \\ \cos(u+v) &= \cos u \cos v - \sin u \sin v, \\ \cos(u-v) &= \cos u \cos v + \sin u \sin v. \end{aligned}$$

**Products of trigonometric functions to a sum:**

$$\begin{aligned} \sin u \cos v &= \frac{1}{2} \sin(u+v) + \frac{1}{2} \sin(u-v), \\ \cos u \sin v &= \frac{1}{2} \sin(u+v) - \frac{1}{2} \sin(u-v), \\ \sin u \sin v &= \frac{1}{2} \cos(u-v) - \frac{1}{2} \cos(u+v), \\ \cos u \cos v &= \frac{1}{2} \cos(u-v) + \frac{1}{2} \cos(u+v). \end{aligned}$$

**Sums of trigonometric functions to a product:**

$$\begin{aligned} \sin u + \sin v &= 2 \sin\left(\frac{u+v}{2}\right) \cos\left(\frac{u-v}{2}\right), \\ \sin u - \sin v &= 2 \cos\left(\frac{u+v}{2}\right) \sin\left(\frac{u-v}{2}\right), \\ \cos u + \cos v &= 2 \cos\left(\frac{u+v}{2}\right) \cos\left(\frac{u-v}{2}\right), \\ \cos u - \cos v &= -2 \sin\left(\frac{u+v}{2}\right) \sin\left(\frac{u-v}{2}\right). \end{aligned}$$

**Formulæ of halving and doubling the angle:**

$$\sin 2u = 2 \sin u \cos u,$$

$$\cos 2u = \cos^2 u - \sin^2 u = 2 \cos^2 u - 1 = 1 - 2 \sin^2 u,$$

$$\sin \frac{u}{2} = \pm \sqrt{\frac{1 - \cos u}{2}} \quad \text{followed by a discussion of the sign,}$$

$$\cos \frac{u}{2} = \pm \sqrt{\frac{1 + \cos u}{2}} \quad \text{followed by a discussion of the sign,}$$

## 21.8 Hyperbolic formulæ

These are very much like the trigonometric formulæ, and if one knows a little of Complex Function Theory it is realized that they are actually identical. The structure of this section is therefore the same as for the trigonometric formulæ. The reader should compare the two sections concerning similarities and differences.

**The fundamental relation:**

$$\cosh^2 x - \sinh^2 x = 1.$$

**Definitions:**

$$\cosh x = \frac{1}{2} (\exp(x) + \exp(-x)), \quad \sinh x = \frac{1}{2} (\exp(x) - \exp(-x)).$$

**“Moivre’s formula”:**

$$\exp(x) = \cosh x + \sinh x.$$

This is trivial and only rarely used. It has been included to show the analogy.

**Addition formulæ:**

$$\begin{aligned}\sinh(x+y) &= \sinh(x)\cosh(y) + \cosh(x)\sinh(y), \\ \sinh(x-y) &= \sinh(x)\cosh(y) - \cosh(x)\sinh(y), \\ \cosh(x+y) &= \cosh(x)\cosh(y) + \sinh(x)\sinh(y), \\ \cosh(x-y) &= \cosh(x)\cosh(y) - \sinh(x)\sinh(y).\end{aligned}$$

**Formulæ of halving and doubling the argument:**

$$\begin{aligned}\sinh(2x) &= 2\sinh(x)\cosh(x), \\ \cosh(2x) &= \cosh^2(x) + \sinh^2(x) = 2\cosh^2(x) - 1 = 2\sinh^2(x) + 1, \\ \sinh\left(\frac{x}{2}\right) &= \pm\sqrt{\frac{\cosh(x)-1}{2}} \quad \text{followed by a discussion of the sign,} \\ \cosh\left(\frac{x}{2}\right) &= \sqrt{\frac{\cosh(x)+1}{2}}.\end{aligned}$$

**Inverse hyperbolic functions:**

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Arsinh}(x) &= \ln\left(x + \sqrt{x^2 + 1}\right), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}, \\ \text{Arcosh}(x) &= \ln\left(x + \sqrt{x^2 - 1}\right), \quad x \geq 1, \\ \text{Artanh}(x) &= \frac{1}{2}\ln\left(\frac{1+x}{1-x}\right), \quad |x| < 1, \\ \text{Arcoth}(x) &= \frac{1}{2}\ln\left(\frac{x+1}{x-1}\right), \quad |x| > 1.\end{aligned}$$

## 21.9 Complex transformation formulæ

$$\begin{aligned}\cos(ix) &= \cosh(x), & \cosh(ix) &= \cos(x), \\ \sin(ix) &= i \sinh(x), & \sinh(ix) &= i \sin x.\end{aligned}$$

## 21.10 Taylor expansions

The generalized binomial coefficients are defined by

$$\binom{\alpha}{n} := \frac{\alpha(\alpha - 1) \cdots (\alpha - n + 1)}{1 \cdot 2 \cdots n},$$

with  $n$  factors in the numerator and the denominator, supplied with

$$\binom{\alpha}{0} := 1.$$

The Taylor expansions for *standard functions* are divided into *power like* (the radius of convergency is finite, i.e. = 1 for the standard series) and *exponential like* (the radius of convergency is infinite).

**Power like:**

$$\frac{1}{1-x} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} x^n, \quad |x| < 1,$$

$$\frac{1}{1+x} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n x^n, \quad |x| < 1,$$

$$(1+x)^n = \sum_{j=0}^n \binom{n}{j} x^j, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}, x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$(1+x)^{\alpha} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \binom{\alpha}{n} x^n, \quad \alpha \in \mathbb{R} \setminus \mathbb{N}, |x| < 1,$$

$$\ln(1+x) = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{n-1} \frac{x^n}{n}, \quad |x| < 1,$$

$$\text{Arctan}(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \frac{x^{2n+1}}{2n+1}, \quad |x| < 1.$$

**Exponential like:**

$$\exp(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} x^n, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\exp(-x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \frac{1}{n!} x^n, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\sin(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \frac{1}{(2n+1)!} x^{2n+1}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\sinh(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(2n+1)!} x^{2n+1}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\cos(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \frac{1}{(2n)!} x^{2n}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R},$$

$$\cosh(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(2n)!} x^{2n}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}.$$

## 21.11 Magnitudes of functions

We often have to compare functions for  $x \rightarrow 0+$ , or for  $x \rightarrow \infty$ . The simplest type of functions are therefore arranged in an hierarchy:

- 1) logarithms,
- 2) power functions,
- 3) exponential functions,
- 4) faculty functions.

When  $x \rightarrow \infty$ , a function from a higher class will always dominate a function from a lower class. More precisely:

**A)** A *power function* dominates a *logarithm* for  $x \rightarrow \infty$ :

$$\frac{(\ln x)^\beta}{x^\alpha} \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{for } x \rightarrow \infty, \quad \alpha, \beta > 0.$$

**B)** An *exponential* dominates a *power function* for  $x \rightarrow \infty$ :

$$\frac{x^\alpha}{a^x} \rightarrow 0 \quad \text{for } x \rightarrow \infty, \quad \alpha, a > 1.$$

**C)** The *faculty function* dominates an *exponential* for  $n \rightarrow \infty$ :

$$\frac{a^n}{n!} \rightarrow 0, \quad n \rightarrow \infty, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad a > 0.$$

**D)** When  $x \rightarrow 0+$  we also have that a *power function* dominates the *logarithm*:

$$x^\alpha \ln x \rightarrow 0-, \quad \text{for } x \rightarrow 0+, \quad \alpha > 0.$$



## Index

- absolute value 162
- acceleration 490
- addition 22
- affinity factor 173
- Ampère-Laplace law 1671
- Ampère-Maxwell's law 1678
- Ampère's law 1491, 1498, 1677, 1678, 1833
- Ampère's law for the magnetic field 1674
- angle 19
- angular momentum 886
- angular set 84
- annulus 176, 243
- anticommutative product 26
- antiderivative 301, 847
- approximating polynomial 304, 322, 326, 336, 404, 488, 632, 662
- approximation in energy 734
- Archimedes's spiral 976, 1196
- Archimedes's theorem 1818
- area 887, 1227, 1229, 1543
- area element 1227
- area of a graph 1230
- asteroid 1215
- asymptote 51
- axial moment 1910
- axis of revolution 181
- axis of rotation 34, 886
- axis of symmetry 49, 50, 53
- barycentre 885, 1910
- basis 22
- bend 486
- bijective map 153
- body of revolution 43, 1582, 1601
- boundary 37–39
- boundary curve 182
- boundary curve of a surface 182
- boundary point 920
- boundary set 21
- bounded map 153
- bounded set 41
- branch 184
- branch of a curve 492
- Brownian motion 884
- cardioid 972, 973, 1199, 1705
- Cauchy-Schwarz's inequality 23, 24, 26
- centre of gravity 1108
- centre of mass 885
- centrum 66
- chain rule 305, 333, 352, 491, 503, 581, 1215, 1489, 1493, 1808
- change of parameter 174
- circle 49
- circular motion 19
- circulation 1487
- circulation theorem 1489, 1491
- circumference 86
- closed ball 38
- closed differential form 1492
- closed disc 86
- closed domain 176
- closed set 21
- closed surface 182, 184
- closure 39
- clothoid 1219
- colour code 890
- compact set 186, 580, 1813
- compact support 1813
- complex decomposition 69
- composite function 305
- conductivity of heat 1818
- cone 19, 35, 59, 251
- conic section 19, 47, 54, 239, 536
- conic sectional conic surface 59, 66
- connected set 175, 241
- conservation of electric charge 1548, 1817
- conservation of energy 1548, 1817
- conservation of mass 1548, 1816
- conservative force 1498, 1507
- conservative vector field 1489
- continuity equation 1548, 1569, 1767, 1817
- continuity 162, 186
- continuous curve 170, 483
- continuous extension 213
- continuous function 168
- continuous surfaces 177
- contraction 167
- convective term 492
- convex set 21, 22, 41, 89, 91, 175, 244
- coordinate function 157, 169
- coordinate space 19, 21

- Cornu's spiral 1219  
Coulomb field 1538, 1545, 1559, 1566, 1577  
Coulomb vector field 1585, 1670  
cross product 19, 163, 169, 1750  
cube 42, 82  
current density 1678, 1681  
current 1487, 1499  
curvature 1219  
curve 227  
curve length 1165  
curved space integral 1021  
cusp 486, 487, 489  
cycloid 233, 1215  
cylinder 34, 42, 43, 252  
cylinder of revolution 500  
cylindric coordinates 15, 21, 34, 147, 181, 182, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1157, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801  
cylindric surface 180, 245, 247, 248, 499, 1230  
degree of trigonometric polynomial 67  
density 885  
density of charge 1548  
density of current 1548  
derivative 296  
derivative of inverse function 494  
Descartes'a leaf 974  
dielectric constant 1669, 1670  
difference quotient 295  
differentiability 295  
differentiable function 295  
differentiable vector function 303  
differential 295, 296, 325, 382, 1740, 1741  
differential curves 171  
differential equation 369, 370, 398  
differential form 848  
differential of order  $p$  325  
differential of vector function 303  
diffusion equation 1818  
dimension 1016  
direction 334  
direction vector 172  
directional derivative 317, 334, 375  
directrix 53  
Dirichlet/Neumann problem 1901  
displacement field 1670  
distribution of current 886  
divergence 1535, 1540, 1542, 1739, 1741, 1742  
divergence free vector field 1543  
dodecahedron 83  
domain 153, 176  
domain of a function 189  
dot product 19, 350, 1750  
double cone 252  
double point 171  
double vector product 27  
eccentricity 51  
eccentricity of ellipse 49  
eigenvalue 1906  
elasticity 885, 1398  
electric field 1486, 1498, 1679  
electrical dipole moment 885  
electromagnetic field 1679  
electromagnetic potentials 1819  
electromotive force 1498  
electrostatic field 1669  
element of area 887  
elementary chain rule 305  
elementary fraction 69  
ellipse 48–50, 92, 113, 173, 199, 227  
ellipsoid 56, 66, 110, 197, 254, 430, 436, 501, 538, 1107  
ellipsoid of revolution 111  
ellipsoidal disc 79, 199  
ellipsoidal surface 180  
elliptic cylindric surface 60, 63, 66, 106  
elliptic paraboloid 60, 62, 66, 112, 247  
elliptic paraboloid of revolution 624  
energy 1498  
energy density 1548, 1818  
energy theorem 1921  
entropy 301  
Euclidean norm 162  
Euclidean space 19, 21, 22  
Euler's spiral 1219  
exact differential form 848  
exceptional point 594, 677, 920  
expansion point 327  
explicit given function 161  
extension map 153  
exterior 37–39  
exterior point 38  
extremum 580, 632  
Faraday-Henry law of electromagnetic induction 1676  
Fick's first law of diffusion 297

- Fick's law 1818  
field line 160  
final point 170  
fluid mechanics 491  
flux 1535, 1540, 1549  
focus 49, 51, 53  
force 1485  
Fourier's law 297, 1817  
function in several variables 154  
functional matrix 303  
fundamental theorem of vector analysis 1815  
  
Gaussian integral 938  
Gauß's law 1670  
Gauß's law for magnetism 1671  
Gauß's theorem 1499, 1535, 1540, 1549, 1580, 1718,  
    1724, 1737, 1746, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1817,  
    1818, 1889, 1890, 1913  
Gauß's theorem in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  1543  
Gauß's theorem in  $\mathbb{R}^3$  1543  
general chain rule 314  
general coordinates 1016  
general space integral 1020  
general Taylor's formula 325  
generalized spherical coordinates 21  
generating curve 499  
generator 66, 180  
geometrical analysis 1015  
global minimum 613  
gradient 295, 296, 298, 339, 847, 1739, 1741  
gradient field 631, 847, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491,  
    1916  
gradient integral theorem 1489, 1499  
graph 158, 179, 499, 1229  
Green's first identity 1890  
Green's second identity 1891, 1895  
Green's theorem in the plane 1661, 1669, 1909  
Green's third identity 1896  
Green's third identity in the plane 1898  
  
half-plane 41, 42  
half-strip 41, 42  
half disc 85  
harmonic function 426, 427, 1889  
heat conductivity 297  
heat equation 1818  
heat flow 297  
height 42  
helix 1169, 1235  
  
Helmholtz's theorem 1815  
homogeneous function 1908  
homogeneous polynomial 339, 372  
Hopf's maximum principle 1905  
hyperbola 48, 50, 51, 88, 195, 217, 241, 255, 1290  
hyperbolic cylindric surface 60, 63, 66, 105, 110  
hyperbolic paraboloid 60, 62, 66, 246, 534, 614,  
    1445  
hyperboloid 232, 1291  
hyperboloid of revolution 104  
hyperboloid of revolution with two sheets 111  
hyperboloid with one sheet 56, 66, 104, 110, 247,  
    255  
hyperboloid with two sheets 59, 66, 104, 110, 111,  
    255, 527  
hysteresis 1669  
  
identity map 303  
implicit given function 21, 161  
implicit function theorem 492, 503  
improper integral 1411  
improper surface integral 1421  
increment 611  
induced electric field 1675  
induction field 1671  
infinitesimal vector 1740  
infinity, signed 162  
infinity, unspecified 162  
initial point 170  
injective map 153  
inner product 23, 29, 33, 163, 168, 1750  
inspection 861  
integral 847  
integral over cylindric surface 1230  
integral over surface of revolution 1232  
interior 37–40  
interior point 38  
intrinsic boundary 1227  
isolated point 39  
Jacobian 1353, 1355  
  
Kronecker symbol 23  
  
Laplace equation 1889  
Laplace force 1819  
Laplace operator 1743  
latitude 35  
length 23  
level curve 159, 166, 198, 492, 585, 600, 603

- level surface 198, 503  
limit 162, 219  
line integral 1018, 1163  
line segment 41  
Linear Algebra 627  
linear space 22  
local extremum 611  
logarithm 189  
longitude 35  
Lorentz condition 1824
- Maclaurin's trisectrix 973, 975  
magnetic circulation 1674  
magnetic dipole moment 886, 1821  
magnetic field 1491, 1498, 1679  
magnetic flux 1544, 1671, 1819  
magnetic force 1674  
magnetic induction 1671  
magnetic permeability of vacuum 1673  
magnostatic field 1671  
main theorems 185  
major semi-axis 49  
map 153  
MAPLE 55, 68, 74, 156, 171, 173, 341, 345, 350, 352–354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 366, 368, 374, 384–387, 391–393, 395–397, 401, 631, 899, 905–912, 914, 915, 917, 919, 922–924, 926, 934, 935, 949, 951, 954, 957–966, 968, 971–973, 975, 1032–1034, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1064, 1066–1068, 1070–1072, 1074, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1102, 1199, 1200  
matrix product 303  
maximal domain 154, 157  
maximum 382, 579, 612, 1916  
maximum value 922  
maximum-minimum principle for harmonic functions 1895  
Maxwell relation 302  
Maxwell's equations 1544, 1669, 1670, 1679, 1819  
mean value theorem 321, 884, 1276, 1490  
mean value theorem for harmonic functions 1892  
measure theory 1015  
Mechanics 15, 147, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1157, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801, 1921  
meridian curve 181, 251, 499, 1232  
meridian half-plane 34, 35, 43, 181, 1055, 1057, 1081
- method of indefinite integration 859  
method of inspection 861  
method of radial integration 862  
minimum 186, 178, 579, 612, 1916  
minimum value 922  
minor semi-axis 49  
mmf 1674  
Möbius strip 185, 497  
Moivre's formula 122, 264, 452, 548, 818, 984, 1132, 1322, 1454, 1626, 1776, 1930  
monopole 1671  
multiple point 171
- nabla 296, 1739  
nabla calculus 1750  
nabla notation 1680  
natural equation 1215  
natural parametric description 1166, 1170  
negative definite matrix 627  
negative half-tangent 485  
neighbourhood 39  
neutral element 22  
Newton field 1538  
Newton-Raphson iteration formula 583  
Newton's second law 1921  
non-oriented surface 185  
norm 19, 23  
normal 1227  
normal derivative 1890  
normal plane 487  
normal vector 496, 1229
- octant 83  
Ohm's law 297  
open ball 38  
open domain 176  
open set 21, 39  
order of expansion 322  
order relation 579  
ordinary integral 1017  
orientation of a surface 182  
orientation 170, 172, 184, 185, 497  
oriented half line 172  
oriented line 172  
oriented line segment 172  
orthonormal system 23
- parabola 52, 53, 89–92, 195, 201, 229, 240, 241  
parabolic cylinder 613

- parabolic cylindric surface 64, 66
- paraboloid of revolution 207, 613, 1435
- parallelepipedum 27, 42
- parameter curve 178, 496, 1227
- parameter domain 1227
- parameter of a parabola 53
- parametric description 170, 171, 178
- parfrac 71
- partial derivative 298
- partial derivative of second order 318
- partial derivatives of higher order 382
- partial differential equation 398, 402
- partial fraction 71
- Peano 483
- permeability 1671
- piecewise  $C^k$ -curve 484
- piecewise  $C^n$ -surface 495
- plane 179
- plane integral 21, 887
- point of contact 487
- point of expansion 304, 322
- point set 37
- Poisson's equation 1814, 1889, 1891, 1901
- polar coordinates 15, 19, 21, 30, 85, 88, 147, 163, 172, 213, 219, 221, 289, 347, 388, 390, 477, 573, 611, 646, 720, 740, 841, 936, 1009, 1016, 1157, 1165, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801
- polar plane integral 1018
- polynomial 297
- positive definite matrix 627
- positive half-tangent 485
- positive orientation 173
- potential energy 1498
- pressure 1818
- primitive 1491
- primitive of gradient field 1493
- prism 42
- Probability Theory 15, 147, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1157, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801
- product set 41
- projection 23, 157
- proper maximum 612, 618, 627
- proper minimum 612, 613, 618, 627
- pseudo-sphere 1434
- Pythagoras's theorem 23, 25, 30, 121, 451, 547, 817, 983, 1131, 1321, 1453, 1625, 1775, 1929
- quadrant 41, 42, 84
- quadratic equation 47
- range 153
- rectangle 41, 87
- rectangular coordinate system 29
- rectangular coordinates 15, 21, 22, 147, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1016, 1079, 1157, 1165, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801
- rectangular plane integral 1018
- rectangular space integral 1019
- rectilinear motion 19
- reduction of a surface integral 1229
- reduction of an integral over cylindric surface 1231
- reduction of surface integral over graph 1230
- reduction theorem of line integral 1164
- reduction theorem of plane integral 937
- reduction theorem of space integral 1021, 1056
- restriction map 153
- Riccati equation 369
- Riesz transformation 1275
- Rolle's theorem 321
- rotation 1739, 1741, 1742
- rotational body 1055
- rotational domain 1057
- rotational free vector field 1662
- rules of computation 296
- saddle point 612
- scalar field 1485
- scalar multiplication 22, 1750
- scalar potential 1807
- scalar product 169
- scalar quotient 169
- second differential 325
- semi-axis 49, 50
- semi-definite matrix 627
- semi-polar coordinates 15, 19, 21, 33, 147, 181, 182, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1016, 1055, 1086, 1157, 1231, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801
- semi-polar space integral 1019
- separation of the variables 853
- signed curve length 1166
- signed infinity 162
- simply connected domain 849, 1492
- simply connected set 176, 243
- singular point 487, 489
- space filling curve 171
- space integral 21, 1015

- specific capacity of heat 1818  
sphere 35, 179  
spherical coordinates 15, 19, 21, 34, 147, 179, 181, 289, 372, 477, 573, 782, 841, 1009, 1016, 1078, 1080, 1081, 1157, 1232, 1347, 1479, 1581, 1651, 1801  
spherical space integral 1020  
square 41  
star-shaped domain 1493, 1807  
star shaped set 21, 41, 89, 90, 175  
static electric field 1498  
stationary magnetic field 1821  
stationary motion 492  
stationary point 583, 920  
Statistics 15, 147, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1157, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801  
step line 172  
Stokes's theorem 1499, 1661, 1676, 1679, 1746, 1747, 1750, 1751, 1811, 1819, 1820, 1913  
straight line (segment) 172  
strip 41, 42  
substantial derivative 491  
surface 159, 245  
surface area 1296  
surface integral 1018, 1227  
surface of revolution 110, 111, 181, 251, 499  
surjective map 153
- tangent 486  
tangent plane 495, 496  
tangent vector 178  
tangent vector field 1485  
tangential line integral 861, 1485, 1598, 1600, 1603  
Taylor expansion 336  
Taylor expansion of order 2, 323  
Taylor's formula 321, 325, 404, 616, 626, 732  
Taylor's formula in one dimension 322  
temperature 297  
temperature field 1817  
tetrahedron 93, 99, 197, 1052  
Thermodynamics 301, 504  
top point 49, 50, 53, 66  
topology 15, 19, 37, 147, 289, 477, 573, 841, 1009, 1157, 1347, 1479, 1651, 1801  
torus 43, 182–184  
transformation formulæ 1353  
transformation of space integral 1355, 1357  
transformation theorem 1354  
trapeze 99
- triangle inequality 23, 24  
triple integral 1022, 1053
- uniform continuity 186  
unit circle 32  
unit disc 192  
unit normal vector 497  
unit tangent vector 486  
unit vector 23  
unspecified infinity 162
- vector 22  
vector field 158, 296, 1485  
vector function 21, 157, 189  
vector product 19, 26, 30, 163, 169, 1227, 1750  
vector space 21, 22  
vectorial area 1748  
vectorial element of area 1535  
vectorial potential 1809, 1810  
velocity 490  
volume 1015, 1543  
volumen element 1015
- weight function 1081, 1229, 1906  
work 1498
- zero point 22  
zero vector 22
- ( $r, s, t$ )-method 616, 619, 633, 634, 638, 645–647, 652, 655  
 $C^k$ -curve 483  
 $C^n$ -functions 318  
1-1 map 153